
**STATISTICS COMPILED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA FROM
THE REPORTS OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL VETERINARY DEPART-
MENTS FOR THE YEAR 1911-12.**

8488AD

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912 in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the annual report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

842BAD

CONTENTS.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of Veterinary Colleges and Schools during 1911-12.

TABLE II.

Showing number of Deaths from Contagious Diseases amongst Animals during the year 1911-12.

TABLE III.

Showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1911-12.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of Animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during 1911-12.

TABLE V.

Showing number of Animals treated at Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during the year 1911-12.

TABLE VI.

Abstract showing Receipts and Expenditure of Veterinary Dispensaries during 1911-12.

TABLE VII.

Showing total strength of Subordinate Veterinary Staff employed during the year 1911-12.

TABLE VIII.

Return of Stud Bulls for the year 1911-12.

TABLE IX.

Showing main results of the working of Provincial Cattle Farms during the year 1911-12.

TABLE X.

Return of Horse, Pony and Donkey Stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1911-12.

TABLE XI.

Services and Produce of each class of Horse, Pony, and Donkey Stallions, under Local Bodies during 1911-12.

TABLE XII.

Showing average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of Horse, Pony, and Donkey Stallions during the year 1911-12.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding Horse Fairs and Shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1911-12.

TABLE XIV.

Abstract of particulars regarding Cattle Fairs and Shows held during the year 1911-12.

TABLE XV.

Showing main results of the working of the Bacteriological Laboratory during 1911-12.

TABLE XVI.

Statement showing total charges during 1911-12 in connection with Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVII.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of Veterinary Colleges and Schools during 1911-12.

1	2	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.				STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.					RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.			EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					23
		ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		3	4																			
Bombay Veterinary College	3 years course in English.	12	26	26	16	28	23	14	24	...	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	67	19	32	7	9	(i)
Burma	(g) Three years vernacular	18	4	3	1	46	1	22	17,916 0 0	12,583 0 0	30,499 0 0	42	41	(k)	
Punjab Veterinary College	Diploma or three years course in Urdu.	11	46	(d) 54	(e) 18	152	(f) 46	...	28	33	7,021 0 0	7,458 0 0	15,079 0 0	46,654 0 0	29,094 0 0	73,088 0 0	178	168	10	
Bengal Veterinary College	Three years course in English.	25	3	25	8	55	20	8	10	...	(j) 190 0 0	(k) 64 4 0	254 4 0	42,307 0 10	2,915 8 3	45,222 9 1	92	84	8	
Madras	Ditto	9	1	13	4	38	13	5	5	...	12,551 2 4	37 4 4	12,588 6 8	(a) 18,680 12 5	21,913 0 6	40,593 13 11	35	(b) 24	(c) 7	1	3	
TOTAL	...	75	81	120	47	319	103	27	74	55	23,872 2 4	11,864 8 4	35,736 10 8	1,67,425 13 3	89,359 8 7	2,46,784 5 10	414	338	49	8	21	

(a) This includes salaries of Principal, Assistant Principal and Lecturers.
 (b) British service.
 (c) Coorg 2, Hyderabad 1, Native States 3, Foreign 1.
 (d) One passed in June 1911.
 (e) Six failed in one subject only.
 (f) Two being sick were absent from examinations.

(g) One and a half years' vernacular at the Tanuggyl School.
 (h) Died.
 (i) Information in columns from 3 to 11 refers to the collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1911.
 (j) From students who failed (Tuition is free).
 (k) Fines of students.

TABLE II.

Showing number of Deaths from Contagious Diseases amongst Animals during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	EQUINA.						BOVINA.						OTHERS.										REMARKS.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.		Fowl cholera.	Pneuro-Pneumonia Contagiosa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Barma	(a)	25,215	3,815	...	(b)	...	(b)	5,385	...	34,215
United Provinces	33	52	115	6	24	220	5,689	1,741	5,879	675	573	330	13,887	370	...	...	...	...	686	...	89	41	40	...	1,226
Punjab	32	...	16	...	11	59	9,317	884	10,894	1,914	4	292	23,045	423	164	74	1,685	2,351
Assam	6	43	28	...	93	170	20,614	6,102	7,433	285	2,192	9,365	44,991	1,695	305	184	13	344	262	...	226	42	...	...	3,071
Bombay	4	3	141	...	3	151	1,810	83	1,779	1,809	536	...	5,817
Sind	30	...	20	...	4	54	527	2	721	4	...	10,384	11,638	...	...	...	...	...	1,637	29	14	10	...	73	1,963
Rajputana	1	2	3	197	6	...	4	207	6	9	15
Baluchistan ... ..	...	...	...	...	13	13	89	39	...	25	...	21	174	...	105	...	...	1,000	678	...	...	1	...	1,960	3,744
Madras	19	3	...	151	173	10,672	1,776	4,631	6,808	6,717	21,350	51,354
North-West Frontier Province	11	...	...	...	8	19	707	48	888	166	...	20	1,629	1,355	177	1,057	4	...	765	9	...	...	...	...	3,397
Bengal	182	3	...	...	64	248	5,468	497	1,714	91	28	711	6,523	13	...	17	17	...	44	...	26	6	...	...	125
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	...	...	9	10	3,771	672	3,125	181	7	379	7,135	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
TOTAL	289	120	333	6	383	1,120	63,991	15,265	34,864	11,463	15,440	41,792	201,814	3,869	756	1,363	84	1,344	5,957	38	361	111	40	2,033	15,905	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Barma. Military Police registered 23 deaths, viz., Surra 7, Anthrax 6, Epizootic Lymphangitis 6 and Glanders 4.
 (b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax and so are included under this heading.
 (c) Tetanus.

TABLE III.

Showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana			6		36			919					
Burma			54		745			8,646				85	
United Provinces			258		2,492	37		21,788	5,811			19	1
Punjab			180		2,898			32,096				40	
Assam			263		7,210	66		82,986	86			874	7
Bombay		Rinderpest.	97		1,476			39,673				511	
Sind		Serum alone.	12		410			11,386				8	
Madras			188		1,752	519		13,058	530			17	
North-West Frontier Province.			35		476			6,848				10	
Central Provinces			414		4,377			68,577				64	
Bengal			169		2,753			16,241				79	
Bihar and Orissa			49		885			6,295				20	
TOTAL			1,698		26,013	621		2,45,706	6,407			1,729	8
United Provinces		Black quarter.	23		136			1,059				3	
Bihar and Orissa		Pillules.	11		13			611					
Bengal		Vaccine.	1		8			80				1	
Central Provinces		Serum	1		2			107				1	
TOTAL			36		169			2,857				5	
Bengal		Anthrax.	5	2	2	10	53	34					
Assam		Serum alone.	7	5	14		376	304					
TOTAL			12	7	16	10	429	298					
Bengal			36		340	5		2,831	7				
United Provinces			71		475			8,657				4	
Assam		Hem. Sept.	7		152	17	6	1,067	237			11	13
Central Provinces		Serum alone.	1		2			120					
Sind			2		49			261					
TOTAL			117		1,018	22	6	12,945	244			15	13
United Provinces			45		262			6,227					
Punjab			41					991					
North-West Frontier Province.		Hem. Sept.	12					169				1	
Bihar and Orissa		Vaccine.	68		245			8,898				11	
TOTAL			168		497			16,365				12	

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of Animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants, on tour during 1911-12.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	21,248	112	...	...	...	...	57	40,000	244	40,301	7,178	43,176	619	50,973	(a)81,274	
United Provinces	19,736	78	188	74	44	306	920	32,493	1,248	34,661	7,084	14,561	1,770	23,415	59,363	
Punjab	10,209	138	346	631	60	1,069	661	23,125	2,200	25,986	6,691	22,529	2,163	32,368	59,428	
Assam	5,386	24	56	27	42	125	187	6,756	597	9,610	3,638	21,569	1,326	26,533	36,168	
Bombay	1,771	43	80	10	...	40	6	11,947	95	12,048	456	8,143	207	8,906	20,894	
Sind	283	8	...	...	...	...	...	1,618	587	2,205	394	123	330	847	3,052	
Rajputana	218	3	...	...	...	...	5	521	10	536	66	156	403	625	1,161	
Madras	5,428	55	178	347	...	525	4	2,224	108	2,334	417	2,183	474	3,074	5,933	
North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab	1,352	24	811	122	157	594	28	6,383	2,617	9,028	983	1,527	549	3,059	12,671	
Central Provinces	14,395	16	15	192	15	222	15	49,576	1	49,592	2,121	25,680	1,076	28,777	78,591	
Bengal	8,055	47	29	6	16	61	74	18,229	430	18,783	5,007	29,981	2,531	34,619	52,403	
Bihar and Orissa	9,543	56	71	23	34	130	38	26,963	168	29,164	3,759	9,979	1,747	15,485	44,770	
TOTAL	97,674	604	1,228	1,434	388	3,042	1,990	218,635	6,273	229,098	37,794	179,487	14,195	282,596	464,736	

(a) Includes also cases treated by Assistants on special duty and three reserve veterinary assistants.

TABLE V.

Showing number of animals treated at Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during the year 1911-12.

Province.	Number of Veterinary Dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at Dispensaries.	IN-PATIENT															OUT-PATIENTS.						TOTAL NUMBER OF IN AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				Receipt.	Expenditure.
			REMAINING ON 1st APRIL.			ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.			TOTAL.			DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.			BALANCE ON 31st MARCH.			NUMBER TREATED DURING THE YEAR.			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.								
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.			Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1	1	3	1	...	20	8	44	23	9	44	19	9	43	3	...	1	165	303	26	45	63	71	187	313	306	804	...	6,942 0 0
United Provinces	40	40	70	19	10	2,198	884	447	2,268	903	467	3,204	887	447	62	16	10	14,552	11,957	10,257	39*7	32*8	27*7	16,818	12,860	10,714	40,392	54,168 0 0	53,237 0 0
Punjab	103	103	94	37	27	5,351	3,025	636	5,448	3,123	663	5,380	3,096	654	68	26	9	63,689	115,253	34,319	...	...	...	87,969	118,349	34,973	241,291	1,95,073 0 0	1,76,422 0 0
Assam	4	4	...	...	...	18	1	...	18	1	...	18	1	...	...	...	...	652	2,275	526	...	...	...	570	2,276	526	3,372	4,698 6 10	3,916 2 4
Bombay	43	43	71	59	4	820	1,328	267	891	1,385	271	880	1,337	267	31	43	14	11,863	60,528	12,240	...	...	...	12,753	61,911	12,511	87,025	67,754 0 5	60,836 6 7
Sind	7	8	20	11	1	519	282	175	539	293	176	528	291	174	11	2	2	5,278	4,258	3,540	...	...	...	5,817	4,651	3,716	14,084	36,233 8 4	29,543 11 8
Rajputana	3	3	6	...	...	61	43	54	67	43	54	63	48	53	4	...	1	764	263	785	...	...	...	631	306	839	1,676	8,127 7 5	2,792 2 5
Madras Veterinary College.	1	1	26	12	18	695	321	380	921	333	393	597	312	377	24	21	21	295	158	618	45*2	26*9	27*6	916	491	1,016	2,423	12,588 6 8	40,593 12 11
Madras Civil Veterinary Department.	19	19	27	25	12	508	540	307	545	565	319	468	527	283	56	35	30	2,619	3,514	4,694	...	...	...	3,392	9,336	5,101	17,829	16,682 14 2	35,485 15 3
North West Frontier Province and North Punjab.	19	19	26	8	9	2,206	312	143	2,234	318	152	2,179	314	152	56	1	...	19,181	19,427	6,882	...	...	...	21,369	19,741	7,084	48,134	20,144 0 0	19,474 0 0
Central Provinces	67	66	15	15	4	288	363	64	303	378	68	293	354	67	10	24	1	12,995	58,220	9,911	159*47	495*56	104*82	13,399	58,598	10,009	81,905	35,304 6 6	72,598 15 7
Bengal	18	18	65	103	9	676	1,686	146	741	1,789	155	332	673	115	359	1,095	40	8,209	8,462	2,933	...	...	...	3,950	10,261	3,058	17,269	29,297 0 0	26,463 0 0
Bihar and Orissa	23	23	35	60	9	979	1,243	218	1,014	1,323	227	947	1,094	188	40	72	5	5,489	14,202	4,426	41*03	81*38	24*76	6,603	15,525	4,653	26,681	46,364 0 0	43,264 0 0
TOTAL	353	354	467	365	103	14,242	9,994	2,891	14,709	10,262	2,984	13,957	8,838	2,809	733	1,340	134	160,751	303,848	81,157	...	...	...	174,364	314,437	94,455	533,035 2 4	5,71,369 2	

TABLE VI.

Abstract showing Receipts and Expenditure of Veterinary Dispensaries during 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	RECEIPTS.							EXPENDITURE.						Balance.	REMARKS.	
	Last year's balance.	By Local Fund grants.	By Govern-ment grants.	By Municipal contribution.	By fees.	By other sources.	Total.	Pay.	Travelling allowances.	Medicines, instruments, etc.	Furniture, etc.	Contingencies.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14	15	16
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Barma ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,942 0 0	...	...	6,942 0 0	...	...
United Provinces	2,633 0 0	46,885 0 0	1,420 0 0	3,075 0 0	2,354 0 0	1,602 0 0	58,188 0 0	35,955 0 0	2,502 0 0	8,647 0 0	768 0 0	5,385 0 0	53,237 0 0	2,822 0 0	...	...
Punjab	3,110 0 0	40,868 0 0	1,32,693 0 0	1,728 0 0	16,460 0 0	1,875 0 0	1,98,224 0 0	73,243 0 0	6,125 0 0	24,643 0 0	2,372 0 0	72,067 0 0	1,78,450 0 0	...	...	...
Bombay	(a) 45,296 12 8	36,490 5 1	19,119 2 8	5,276 0 0	4,061 14 10	2,806 9 10	1,13,060 14 1	14,392 9 5	782 4 5	14,197 5 8	2,250 9 1	29,013 10 0	60,636 6 7	52,414 7 6	...	...
Sind	(a) 7,984 10 10	13,468 1 0	6,214 11 9	3,690 0 0	4,800 4 0	80 12 9	36,233 8 4	17,277 6 8	1,761 13 2	4,332 8 0	398 14 0	5,773 1 10	29,543 11 8	6,689 12 8	...	...
Rajputana	(a) 4,613 12 6	860 0 0	900 0 0	423 8 5	934 2 6	396 0 0	8,127 7 5	2,318 13 4	65 2 6	460 10 6	...	27 7 6	2,792 1 10	5,335 5 0	...	...
Madras ... ..	...	11,407 9 5	480 0 0	1,018 0 0	16,529 11 4	1,786 0 1	31,171 4 10	44,794 6 5	308 13 0	9,004 5 8	1,085 6 6	20,936 12 7	76,079 12 2	...	...	...
Central Provinces ... ..	...	21,906 11 7	3,284 5 10	8,340 1 9	915 11 9	907 7 7	35,304 6 6	39,189 12 2	6,889 5 9	11,550 0 7	2,716 10 6	12,153 1 7	72,598 15 7	...	...	...
Bengal	2,173 0 0	17,674 0 0	2,996 0 0	2,080 0 0	625 0 0	3,849 0 0	29,207 0 0	14,418 0 0	3,105 0 0	4,738 0 0	217 0 0	3,995 0 0	26,463 0 0	2,821 0 0	...	...
TOTAL	6,010 5 0	1,89,254 11 1	1,67,067 4 3	25,630 10 2	46,670 12 5	12,952 14 3	5,07,576 9 2	2,80,016 11 7	21,629 6 10	84,634 14 5	9,759 8 1	1,40,231 1	5,06,742 15 10	70,082 9 2	...	...

(a) These figures differ from the closing balance for 1910-11 as they have been subsequently corrected.

TABLE VII.

Showing total strength of Subordinate Veterinary Staff employed during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	In Schools and Colleges	Provincial...	2(a)	1	1	(a) 1 Southern Shan States, Tanngyil. 1 Laboratory Assistant attached to Insein Veterinary School.
	In Dispensaries	Do.	...	...	...	(b) One of these is a Deputy Superintendent on probation. (c) Hospital Surgeon.
	On other work	Local Funds	...	63	...	(d) Includes Glanders Inspectors ... 8 Court Inspector ... 1
United Provinces	Inspectors	Provincial...	16	...	...	(e) Includes 3 Reserve and 2 at Head-quarters. (f) 20 Itinerating Veterinary Assistants. 5 Office Veterinary Assistants. 2 Tonga L'ns. 24 Reserve.
	Itinerating	Local	...	78	...	(g) 1 at Nasik.
	In Dispensaries	Do.	...	84	...	(h) Have been used as relieving hands.
	Ditto	Provincial...	...	1	...	(i) Manager Northcote Cattle Farm, Chharodi.
	Ditto	Private	...	1	...	(j) Out of these 4 resigned during the year, 7 are probationers, 2 were acting as Veterinary Inspectors and 3 are salaried.
	In Municipality	Do.	...	13	...	(k) Reverted to Madras Government on 9th February 1912.
	In charge Depôt at Morsadabad	Provincial...	...	1	...	(l) 5 on Itinerating duty. 1 Reserve, 1 attached to office Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab--Kawalpindi.
Punjab	Attached to office of Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.	...	11	...	(m) One at Dumka.
	In charge Kheri Rearing Depôt	Do.	...	1	...	(n) Employed by the District Boards of Cuttack, Ranchi and Sambalpur and by the Raj Estates of Dumraon, Hathwa and Bettiah.
Assam	In Dispensaries	...	...	109	...	(o) Five Reserve Veterinary Assistants and four employed by the Government estates of Kharda, Bargarb, Argul and Kloodunils.
	On other work	...	15	60(f)	...	(p) One employed by the Finjrapole Society at Hazaribagh, one employed by the Encumbered Estate of Palamanu and two by the District Boards of Sambalpur and Cuttack.
Assam	Inspection	Do.	2	...	...	(q) Veterinary Overseer and Veterinary Assistant.
	Itinerating	Do.	...	1	...	(r) One employed by Cooh Behar Raj, one by Calcutta Finjrapole Society and one private.
	Itinerating and Veterinary Dispensary.	Provincial...	...	1	...	(s) Assistant Principal and Ave Lecturers.
	Itinerating and Veterinary Hospital.	Provincial and Local...	...	1	...	
Bombay	In Schools and Colleges	Provincial...	...	...	...
	In Dispensaries	Local	...	49(g)	...	
	Ditto	Provincial...	...	3(h)	...	
Sind	On other work	...	3	1(i)	...	
	In Dispensaries	Local Funds	...	8	...	
Rajputana	Ditto	Ditto	...	3	...	
Baluchistan	On other work	Provincial...	1	2	...	
Madras	College work	Do.	...	2	...	
	Itinerating	Do.	3(k)	48(j)	...	
	In charge of Hospitals	Local Provincial and Zemindaries.	...	6, 5 and 3	...	
	Foreign Service	Coorg Government	...	1(k)	...	
	In charge of Quarantine Depôt	...	...	1	...	
North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab.	In Hospitals	...	...	19	...	
	On other work	...	2	7(l)	...	
Central Provinces	In Dispensaries, Ditto, Ditto	Provincial... State... Court of Wards	...	64	...	
	On other work	Provincial...	6	...	...
	Touring	...	...	16	...	
	Attached to office	...	...	4	...	
	Slaughter House	...	...	1	...	
	District Veterinary Assistants	Provincial...	...	2	...	
	Senior Grade Veterinary Assistant officiating as Veterinary Inspector.	Do.	...	1	...	
Bengal (Bihar and Orissa)	In Dispensaries	Provincial...	...	15(m)	...	
	On other work	Local	...	5(n)	...	
	On other work	Provincial...	5	37(o)	...	
Bengal	In Schools/Colleges	Local	...	4(p)	...	
	Itinerating	Provincial...	1(o)	2(q)	6(r)	
	Ditto	Do.	...	14	...	
	Ditto	Provincial and Local...	...	17	...	
	Ditto	Local	...	2	...	
	Ditto and Stationary	Provincial...	...	2	...	
	Ditto ditto	Do. and Local...	...	1	...	
	Stationary	Provincial...	...	1	...	
	Ditto	Do. and Local...	...	2	...	
	Itinerating and Dispensary	...	...	4	...	
	Ditto Hospital	...	...	4	...	
Other works	Provincial...	14(d)	7	...		
Ditto	Do. and Local...	...	5(r)	...		
		Total	81	816	11	

TABLE VIII.

Return of Stud Bulls for the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1911.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1912.	Number on 1st April 1911.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance re- maining on 31st March 1912.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	6	...	...	...	6	52	21	215	2	71	
Punjab ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	485	85	...	53	517	
Assam	13	3	...	1	14	12	10	...	6	16	
Bombay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	40	6	...	3	43	
Rajputana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Madras	18	6	258	*5	19	...	...	...	...	...	* Including 2 sold.
North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab.	...	...	...	...	...	17	2	150	7	12	
Central Provinces	5	2	...	1 (sold)	6	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	10	1	...	1	10	48	10	...	9	49	
Bihar and Orissa	5	1	70	...	6	9	3	556	...	11	
TOTAL	56	13	...	8	61	665	137	921	80	721	

TABLE IX.

Showing main results of the working of Provincial Cattle Farms during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	Name of farm.	REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces ...	Kheri (Bull-rearing Farm).	160 0 0	325 0 0	...	385 0 0	280 0 0	2,121 0 0	216 0 0	2,380 0 0	2,164 0 0	8,160 0 0	10,547 0 0	1,145 0 0	374 0 0	12,066 0 0
Punjab ...	Hissar Farm ...	60,793 9 1	14 0 0	15,733 7 8	85,541 0 9	32,728 4 1 ^(a)	21,245 1 5	15,353 11 6	18,029 2 1 ^(b)	7,921 12 6	85,877 15 7	8,09,039 8 0 ^(c)	1,304 2 10	58,385 9 7	3,58,720 4 5
Assam ...	Upper Shillong Farm	1,217 9 0	427 9 9	33 0 0	1,677 9 9	1,806 3 0	2,950 0 0	290 13 0	392 1 6	...	5,438 1 6	4,620 0 0	140 8 9	30 0 0	4,790 8 9
Bombay ...	Northcote Cattle Farm, Chharodi.	3,780 0 0	2,619 8 0	479 5 9	7,858 13 9	5,042 8 0	6,984 13 7	208 2 0	...	6,813 9 0	19,084 1 7	28,085 0 0	1,149 7 2	6,004 14 0	35,219 5 2
Central Provinces ...	Telin Kheri	2,624 0 0	2,069 0 0	83 0 0	4,777 0 0	1,182 0 0	1,609 0 0	35 0 0	...	...	2,826 0 0	7,880 0 0	900 0 0	5,100 0 0	13,880 0 0
	Powar Khara	651 0 0	137 4 7	183 5 4	971 9 11	399 10 11	808 0 10	...	...	714 11 9	1,920 7 6	1,985 0 0	839 3 8	516 8 9	3,340 12 3
Bengal ...	Kalimpong	74 4 0	1,023 8 3	...	1,097 12 3	255 10 3	745 13 0	...	263 0 0	66 1 9	1,380 9 0	1,444 8 0	329 12 0	50 0 0	1,824 4 0
Bihar and Orissa ...	Bettiah	393 0 0	10 0 0	...	403 0 0	928 0 0	3,106 0 0	204 0 0	708 0 0	100 0 0	5,044 0 0	2,980 0 0	...	...	3,969 0 0
	Total	78,673 13 1	7,526 14 7	16,512 2 9	1,02,711 14 5	42,809 4 3	89,547 12 10	16,316 11 6	23,368 3 7	17,786 3 0	1,39,621 3 2	3,66,550 0 0	5,808 2 3	70,461 0 4	4,42,819 2 7

3428AD

(a) Includes travelling allowance.
 (b) Includes Rs. 7,514-2-1 being unspent balance refunded.
 (c) Includes ponies, mules, camels, etc.

TABLE X.

Return of Horse, Pony and Donkey Stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1911-12.

DETAILS.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.												DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.										
	HORSES.						PONIES.						Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred (Punjab).	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	TOTAL.	
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred, English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	Deli.	Shan.	Total.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Balance on 1st April 1911	89	...	5	5	...	79	101	...	8	...	...	109	188	8	13	44	...	35	...	2	10	105	
Increase { Purchase in India	6	...	...	...	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	11	17	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
{ Received by transfer	14	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	8	...	5	...	1	...	...	9
TOTAL	89	...	5	5	...	99	118	...	8	...	...	121	220	8	18	57	...	38	...	3	10	124	
Decrease { Died	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
{ Sold	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	6	9	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
{ Destroyed	4	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	8	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
{ Transferred	(b) 15	...	(b) 2	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	(c) 4	...	5	...	1	...	...	10
TOTAL DECREASE	22	...	2	...	...	25	17	...	...	...	...	17	43	2	3	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	20
Balance on 31st March 1912	66	...	3	5	...	74	96	...	8	...	...	104	178	1	10	50	...	31	...	2	10	104	
United Provinces	49	...	1	2	...	52	4	...	...	...	...	4	56	...	...	(a) 7	...	7	...	2	...	...	16
Punjab	2	...	...	...	...	2	59	...	4	...	...	63	66	1	9	38	...	18	...	...	7	...	73
North-West Frontier Province	9	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	...	8	17	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	3	...	15
Bombay	4	...	2	3	...	9	32	...	4	...	...	36	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	66	...	3	5	...	74	96	...	8	...	...	104	178	1	10	50	...	31	...	2	10	104	

(a) All country bred.
 (b) Includes 1 struck off. Court of Wards Estate, United Provinces.
 (c) Includes 1 struck off.

TABLE XI.

Shewing services of Horse, Pony and Donkey Stallions under Local Bodies during 1911-12.

Horse, Pony or Donkey.	PROVINCE.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1912.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	52	43	42	2,540	2,232	59'06	53'14	
	Punjab	3	4	5	228	257	57	51	
	Bombay	13	9'06	7'93	408	369	45'03	46'53	
	North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab	9	10	9	724	525	72'4	58'33	
	Bihar and Orissa	1	1	1	...	8	...	...
	TOTAL	78	1'67'06	64'93	3,900	3,391	58'2	52'2	
Pony	United Provinces	4	4	4	199	212	49'7	53	
	Punjab	63	59	63	3,400	3,358	53	56	
	Bombay	27	24'01	20'47	974	856	40'57	41'81	
	Madras	3	5'42	7'5	114	172	21	18'1	
	North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab	8	8	8	393	417	49'12	52'12	
	TOTAL	105	100'43	104'97	5,080	5,215	50'6	49'7	
Donkey	United Provinces	16	12	12	507	510	42'2	42'5	
	Punjab	73	72	67	3,453	3,066	48	45	
	North-West Frontier Province	15	15	13	783	700	52'2	53'84	
	Hissar Farm	5	6	5	87	91	14'49	13'2	
		TOTAL	109	105	97	4,830	4,367	46	45'02
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	5	5	3	52	44	10'4	14'66	

TABLE XII.

Showing average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of Horse, Pony and Donkey Stallions during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	8
Punjab	323 0 0	291 0 0	323 0 0	293 0 0	186 0 0	178 0 0	
Bombay ... ..	...	...	421 0 0	434 0 0	...	...
Madras ... ..	...	...	544 3 0	422 7 7	...	...
North-West Frontier Province and North Punjab	350 12 9	327 4 3	311 14 7	328 15 3	232 10 10	235 2 1	
Bihar and Orissa	190 0 0	243 0 0	...	...	...	...

Abstract of particulars regarding Horse Fairs and Shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1911-12.

TABLE XIII.

PROVINCE.	Number of Horse Fairs and Shows held.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSES AVAILABLE FOR SALES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSES FOR SALES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSES FOR SALES (FOR THE YEARS 1911-1912 AND 1910-1911).		NUMBER OF HORSES.				PRICES PAID FOR HORSES.			NUMBER OF MEDALS.		PRICES AWARDED.												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Bihar and Orissa	9		14,588	17,350	20		15		13,988													19	34	200	93	10	288	288	1	
	3		175	185	20		108		85																					
	1		870	868	140		127		716									4	4			484	1	975		575	590			
Bihar and Orissa	9		4,913	5,380	1,608		798		3,807								45	45			530	1,200		2,393		8,508	3,631	3		
	3		175	185	115		108		85																					
Rajputana	1		868	868	140		127		716								4	4			484			975		575	590			
	3		175	185	115		108		85																					
Rajputana	3		4,913	5,380	1,608		798		3,807								45	45			530	1,200		2,393		8,508	3,631	3		
	1		870	868	140		127		716									4	4			484			975		575	590		
Punjab	9		4,913	5,380	1,608		798		3,807								45	45			530	1,200		2,393		8,508	3,631	3		
	3		175	185	115		108		85																					
Punjab	9		4,913	5,380	1,608		798		3,807								45	45			530	1,200		2,393		8,508	3,631	3		
	3		175	185	115		108		85																					
TOTAL	30		20,645	23,018	1,397		1,048		3,031								49	49			2,171	1,300		2,861		10	4,589	3,515	4	
	1		4,913	5,380	1,608		798		3,807									45	45			530	1,200		2,393		8,508	3,631	3	

TABLE XIV.

Abstract of particulars regarding Cattle Fairs and Shows held during the year 1911-12.

PROVINCE.	Number of Cattle Fairs and Shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.						REMARKS.		
		Bulls.	Bullocks	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.		Number of medals awarded.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Burma	...	1	18	18	15	15	62	...	36	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	159	...	795	...	...	795	430	...	
United Provinces	...	3	102	96	179	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	600	...	...	600	600	...	
Punjab	...	34	1,070	117,798	25,608	43,258	63,928	9,601	15,121	177	1,553	268	411	2,091	1,58,638 0 0	5,289	...	...	14,771	500	15,271	13,728	9
Bengal	...	63	4,194	174,637	13,202	22,959	29,618	1,288	6,285	1,36,641 0 0	5,101	...	500	598	2,629	3,517	3,517	...	
Assam	...	3	550	4,354	1,472	64	66	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	493	...	...	970	100	1,070	...	...
Sind	...	1	5	129	27	5	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	1,100	...	1,100	595	...
Baluchistan	...	2	146	116	34	17	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	500	...	95	50	645	585	3
Madras	...	16	1,012	41,312	695	1,554	571	...	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,281	...	...	630	...	...	557	3
Rajputana	...	1	...	14,595	4,607	39	...	78	Bullocks 98 pairs camels 66.	125	...	125	125	...	
Central Provinces	...	15	2,162	79,969	5,747	19,171	9,253	...	870	217	398	185	228	...	8,398 11 3	3,551	...	648	2,180	450	3,259	2,075	4	
Bihar and Orissa	...	16	700	107,464	10,732	17,505	18,293	350	3,344	30	60	40	55	80	4,256 0 0	645	...	300	598	242	1,140	...	1	
TOTAL	...	154	10,644	540,508	57,798	104,919	121,790	15,958	25,936	8,27,923 11 3	17,173 and 98 pairs.	500	2,643	21,037	3,971	27,521	22,310	19	

* Animals not classified.

TABLE XV.

Showing main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during 1911-12.

1	QUANTITY OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.							INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.			FINANCIAL RESULTS.										
	Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum re-issued.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	Veterinary Inspectors and Assistants attending class.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.					
											Sale of animals.	Sale of sera.	Sale of garden products and revenue from reserved forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and subordinate establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Purchase of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Total.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.		Nos.	Nos.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Muktesar Laboratory.	Binderpest	46,900	10,53,500	3,850	11,06,250	6,86,100															
	Anthrax		28,722		28,722	6,070	Military Department.	1	1												
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia vaccine.		38,700		38,700	38,700															
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia serum.		30,845		30,845	28,870	Bombay	1	1												
	Charbon Symptomatique vaccine.	13,500	60,000 (about)		73,500	15,350	Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana.	1	1												
	Mallein	40	20,664		20,704	16,480					1,201 13 6	72,277 6 0	369 12 8	184 7 8	74,033 7 0	86,425 1 7	55,842 3 1	26,166 8 0	10,499 14 6	27,586 3 4	2,06,519 14 6
	Tuberculin	161	519		680	577															
Anti-Streptococcus serum.	1,029	1,294		2,323	2,298																
Bareilly Depot.							Punjab	6	6												
							Bombay	6	6												
							North-West Frontier Province.	1	1												
TOTAL	64,630	12,28,244	2,850	12,95,724	8,01,545	4,94,179	TOTAL	18	18	1,201 13 6	72,277 6 0	369 12 8	184 7 8	74,033 7 0	86,425 1 7	55,842 3 1	26,166 8 0	10,499 14 6	27,586 3 4	2,06,519 14 6	

TABLE XVI.

Statement showing total charges during 1911-12 in connection with Civil Veterinary Department.

	Inspector General.	Imperial Bacteriologist.	Hissar Cattle Farm.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North-West Frontier Province.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana.	Camel Specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.*	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1. Superintendence ...	68,268 8 2	...	...	26,737	67,944	56,271	27,536 14 1	40,703	88,788 9 6	51,386	...	20,035 1 2	...	...	46,269 11 1	4,04,659 0 11
2. Veterinary Instruction.	...	...	...	...	63,779	1,42,724	40,593 12 11	1,090	60,569 9 1	21,823	1,167	4,277 1 10	...	...	1,43,203 5 6	4,79,231 13 4
3. Subordinate Establishment.	...	...	...	42,008	1,06,240	27,106	34,181 12 2	71,655	59,461 5 5	1,53,401	15,779	87,529 15 3	...	...	21,378 10 0	6,18,860 10 10
4. Hospitals and Dispensaries.	...	...	...	3,100	80,992	14,828	27,091 6 0	35,585	98,742 14 3	6,942	9,222	14,619 1 5	...	...	62,692 0 4	3,53,814 6 0
5. Breeding Operations.	...	...	1,06,118 7 9	21,403	1,12,017	2,098	4,752 4 5	...	2,39,126 1 3	...	13,500	...	21,270 4 8	...	2,480 4 5	5,22,860 5 3
6. Prizes ...	1,879 0 0	...	...	900	9,098	...	1,750 0 0	...	1,520 0 0	...	...	1,058 1 4	...	...	100 0 0	15,105 1 4
7. Fairs and shows ...	...	...	...	...	70,635	...	630 0 0	...	5,746 3 10	...	14	423 7 6	...	...	3,212 10 0	79,861 5 4
8. Bacteriological Research.	...	2,07,253 1 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,07,253 1 5
9. Camel Specialist ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,902 13 10	...	17,902 13 10
10. Other charges ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,284	1,550 8 9	...	...	...	...	10,241 13 5	...	...	...	30,026 1 2
Deduct amount recoverable from District and Local Boards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,180 11 5	...	...	...	20,180 11 5
TOTAL ...	70,137 8 2	2,07,253 1 5	1,06,118 7 9	93,998	5,10,995	2,52,351	1,38,085 5 4	1,58,033	5,01,674 11 4	2,33,557	39,662	1,18,003 14 6	21,270 4 8	17,902 13 10	2,76,316 9 4	27,00,394 0 0

16

Includes expenditure on account of the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions and the District of Darjeeling. Establishment for the inspection of cattle for export to Ceylon.

TABLE XVII.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
1 Number of students admitted to Colleges	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156
2 Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i)	69,124	128,507	213,933	295,953	289,503	228,997	272,458	245,708
Anthrax (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	8,183	238
Black quarter (iii)	79	Nil	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957
Hæm Sept. (iv)	Nil	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	28,645	29,310
Total	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213
3 Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604
4 Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants.	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736
5 Number of Veterinary dispensaries	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353
6 Number of animals treated at Veterinary dispensaries	256,014	265,697	267,515	335,035	428,402	512,787	581,488	583,356
7 Number of stallions kept by local bodies—								
(a) Horses and Ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178
(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	65	99	99	100	105	104
8 Cost of Department	Rs. A. P. 10,82,353 0 0	Rs. A. P. 12,81,243 0 0	Rs. A. P. 15,94,929 0 0	Rs. A. P. 19,50,423 0 0	Rs. A. P. 17,30,509 0 0	Rs. A. P. 20,51,849 0 0	Rs. A. P. 20,29,495 0 0	Rs. A. P. 27,00,394 0 0

17

168

STATISTICS COMPILED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA FROM
THE REPORTS OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL VETERINARY
DEPARTMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1912-13.

344 R.A.D.

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No. 18-C, dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1912-13.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1912-13.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1912-13.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1912-13.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912-13.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1912-13.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1912-13.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1912-13.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1912-13.

TABLE X.

Services of horse, pony and donkey stallions, under Local Bodies during the year 1912-13.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1912-13.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding the horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1912-13.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding the cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1912-13.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1912-13.

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1912-13 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

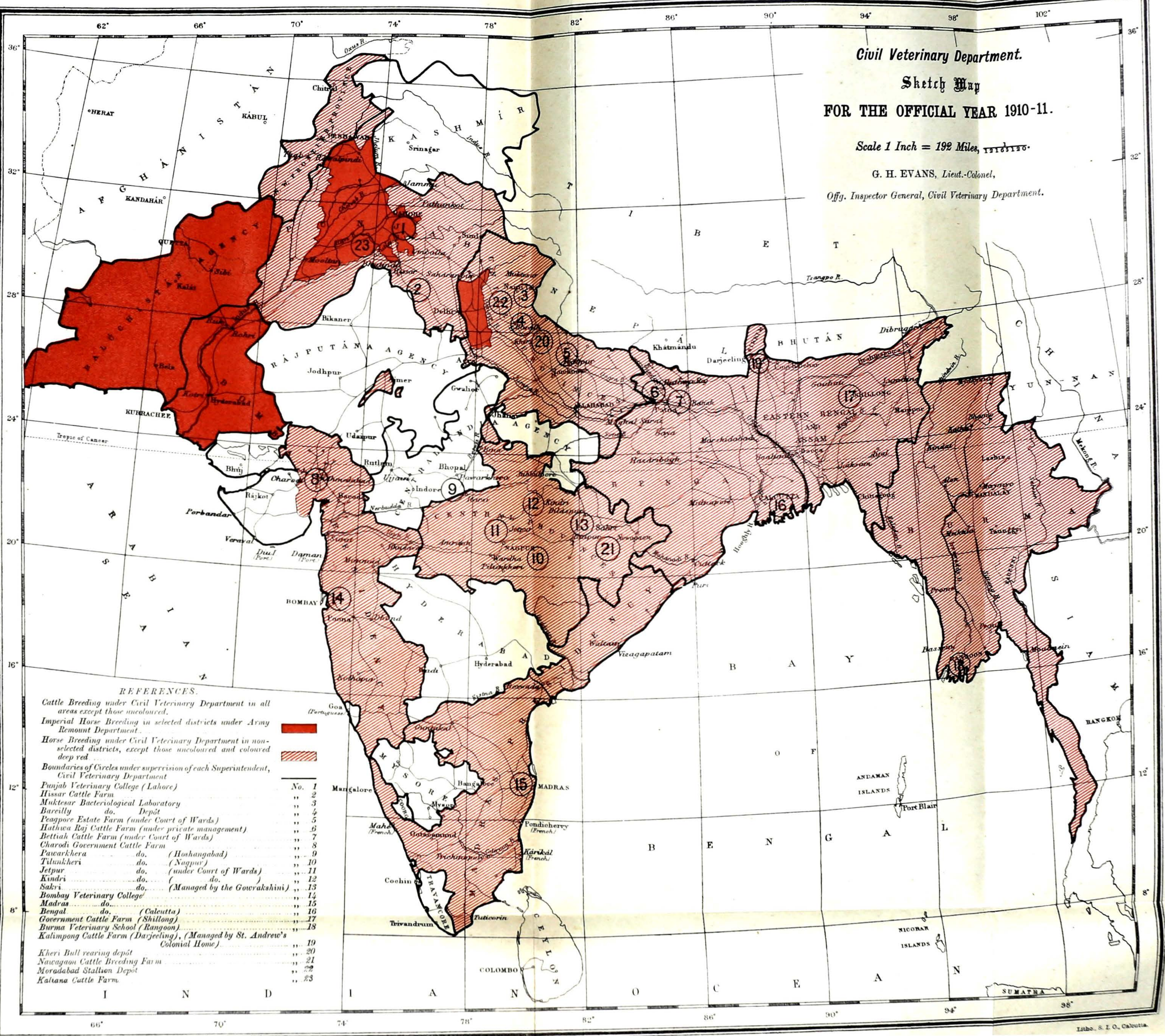
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the veterinary department since the year 1904-05.

Civil Veterinary Department.
 Sketch Map
 FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1910-11.

Scale 1 Inch = 19½ Miles, 1:126,720.

G. H. EVANS, Lieut.-Colonel,
 Offg. Inspector General, Civil Veterinary Department.



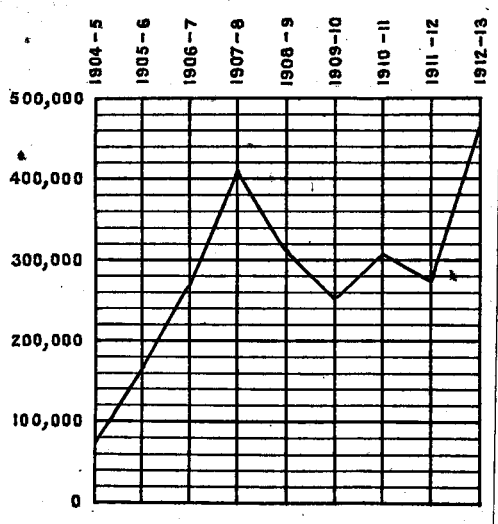
REFERENCES.

- Cattle Breeding under Civil Veterinary Department in all areas except those uncoloured.
- Imperial Horse Breeding in selected districts under Army Remount Department.
- Horse Breeding under Civil Veterinary Department in non-selected districts, except those uncoloured and coloured deep red.
- Boundaries of Circles under supervision of each Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department
- Punjab Veterinary College (Lahore) No. 1
- Hissar Cattle Farm " 2
- Muktesar Bacteriological Laboratory " 3
- Bareilly do. Depot " 4
- Peapoor Estate Farm (under Court of Wards) " 5
- Hathwa Raj Cattle Farm (under private management) " 6
- Bethiah Cattle Farm (under Court of Wards) " 7
- Charodi Government Cattle Farm " 8
- Pawarkhera do. (Hoshangabad) " 9
- Tilukheri do. (Nagpur) " 10
- Jetpur do. (under Court of Wards) " 11
- Kindri do. " 12
- Sakri do. (Managed by the Goverakshini) " 13
- Bombay Veterinary College " 14
- Madras do. " 15
- Bengal do. (Calcutta) " 16
- Government Cattle Farm (Shillong) " 17
- Burma Veterinary School (Rangoon) " 18
- Kalimpong Cattle Farm (Darjeeling), (Managed by St. Andrew's Colonial Home) " 19
- Kheri Bull rearing depot " 20
- Nawaganj Cattle Breeding Farm " 21
- Moradabad Stallion Depot " 22
- Katiana Cattle Farm " 23

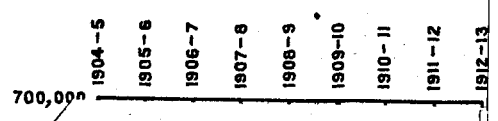


- No. 1
- " 2
- " 3
- " 4
- " 5
- " 6
- " 7
- " 8
- " 9
- " 10
- " 11
- " 12
- " 13
- " 14
- " 15
- " 16
- " 17
- " 18
- " 19
- " 20
- " 21
- " 22
- " 23

TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



By University of California. (c) No college fee is charged for instruction.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1912-13.

1 Veterinary colleges and schools.	2 Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	3 NUMBER OF STUDENTS.						4 STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			5 RECEIPTS.			6 EXPENDITURE.			7 EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					8 Remarks.
		9 ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		10 Passed final examination during the year.	11 Failed to pass final examination.	12 REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		13 Matriculates with higher qualifications.	14 Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	15 Knowing no English or very little English.	16 From fees.	17 From other sources.	18 Total.	19 Salaries of instructing staff.	20 Other expenses.	21 Total.	22 Total number passed.	23 In service of Government or Local Bodies.	24 In service of other bodies or institutions.	25 In private practice.	26 Number unemployed.	
		3 Scholarship-holders.	4 Others.			5 In ordinary course.	6 Instruction prolonged by reason of failure to pass.															
Bombay Veterinary College	16	18	21	10	33	20	16	19	...	Rs. 9,120	Rs. 9,517	Rs. 12,637	Rs. 36,457	Rs. 30,995	Rs. 67,453	68	26	22	6	14	Information in Columns from 8 to 12 refers to the calendar year, i.e., January to December 1913.
Burma	Three years Vernacular. (e)	12	...	11	1	37	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	8,362	11,109	19,471	22	18	4	...	...
Punjab Veterinary College	Diploma or 3 years' course in Urdu.	12	40	(b) 62	(c) 9	101	19	2	22	28	7,957	6,048	14,005	67,652	32,595	90,177	184	171	13	...	...
Bengal Veterinary College	Three years' course in English.	26	3	27	13	45	15	...	27	...	(e) ...	...	...	40,493	89,828	1,30,321	92	78	...	8	(d) 6
Madras	.....	14	4	14	5	40	9	12	1	...	11,450	312	11,762	19,159	20,972	40,131	37	28	3	3	5
Total	80	65	135	38	256	63	34	69	40	22,527	15,877	38,404	1,62,063	1,65,500	3,47,563	408	331	41	16	25	

(a) One-and-a-half years' vernacular at the Taunggi School.
 (b) Six passed in June 1912.
 (c) One failed in one subject only.
 (d) One dead.
 (e) No college fee is charged for instruction.

541RAD

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1912-13.

Provinces.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.						OTHERS.										Remarks.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Dysentery.	Babes.		Fowl cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagiosa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma	(a)	20,505	2,224	(b)	(b) 1,047	...	21,976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	38	...	18	...	63	17,363	1,026	1,963	1,105	1,530	183	23,768	332	...	...	...	...	208	...	88	149	38	...	...	715
Punjab	28	...	16	(c) 71	12,924	823	8,681	880	...	406	23,214	268	87	53	...	60	4,200	...	...	...	...	...	4,867
Assam	20	47	...	178	23,434	8,705	8,540	103	1,702	7,778	42,311	1,048	100	281	8	104	1,116	...	286	25	...	...	8,053
Bombay	6	1	24	...	3	44	2,200	189	704	211	674	28	4,008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mad	1	...	102	...	2	106	1,867	4	237	83	6	818	1,859	...	...	...	...	2	168	2	10	22	...	190	412
Rajputana	1	1	180	10	30	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	8	2	...	...	70
Baluchistan	159	16	8	...	...	80	18	226	37	5	...	...	17	1,218	...	...	...	...	92	1,369
Madras	16	9	...	142	167	6,112	1,028	5,316	5,437	6,558	25,704	80,108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	5	1	2	...	3	11	708	15	576	124	...	128	1,646	1,687	85	190	...	2	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,940
Bengal	280	10	1	...	102	873	5,154	433	1,592	14	102	282	7,637	21	...	9	...	85	...	...	12	...	...	...	77
Bihar and Orissa	14	14	2,770	757	3,551	311	1	201	7,591	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
TOTAL	839	49	238	...	468	1,084	92,846	10,328	28,086	8,276	12,655	36,040	1,87,231	8,208	232	533	9	204	7,214	2	387	210	38	282	12,503	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma Military Police registered 14 deaths from Surra.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax and so are included under this heading.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1912-13.

Provinces.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			Remarks.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana ...			4	...	352	...	...	1,112	...	...	...	...	...
Burma ...			41	...	2,051	...	...	11,807	...	...	129	...	...
United Provinces ...			740	...	5,703	7	...	46,141	192	...	34	...	...
Punjab ...			197	...	3,651	...	...	18,335	...	...	67	...	...
Assam ...			235	...	5,403	...	...	27,347	14	...	862	...	...
Bombay ...			111	...	7,455	...	...	19,875	31	...	102	...	...
Sind ...			12	...	1,189	...	...	846	...	...	61	...	...
Madras ...			122	...	2,151	644	...	36,303	1,449	...	21	...	...
North-West Frontier Province			61	...	485	...	...	15,266	...	...	13	...	...
Baluchistan ...			...	...	...	...	...	544	49	...	36	2	...
Central Provinces ...			1,723	...	17,631	...	...	2,14,304	...	...	130	...	...
Bengal ...			192	...	2,137	...	...	20,783	26	...	62	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...			66	...	532	...	...	8,353	...	...	61	...	...
TOTAL ...			3,604	...	45,800	651	...	4,28,816	1,763	...	1,577	2	...
United Provinces ...	Black Quarter.	Pillules.	12	...	96	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...		Black legged Vaccine.	14	...	68	...	...	1,103	...	...	11	...	...
Punjab ...			9	...	...	...	...	1,093	...	...	12	...	...
North-West Frontier Province		Vaccine.	31	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL ...			66	...	164	...	...	6,331	...	...	26	...	...
Bengal ...			3	6	6	...	101	165	...	1	...	...	...
Bombay ...			2	...	10	...	...	689	...	...	1	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...			1	...	80	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
Assam ...			20	3	158	1	225	1,708	...	...	36	...	...
TOTAL ...			26	9	254	1	326	2,618	...	1	37	...	...
Bengal ...			23	...	340	...	...	2,407	...	...	3	...	...
United Provinces ...			134	...	726	...	...	11,843	...	...	6	...	...
Assam ...			12	...	89	5	...	1,130	15	...	...	...	...
Punjab ...			9	...	140	...	...	1,043	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...			178	...	1,291	5	...	16,423	16	...	9	...	...
Central Provinces ...			...	...	...	...	...	973	...	...	...	...	...
Sind ...			1	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces ...			6	...	38	...	...	624	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab ...			27	...	...	...	...	1,332	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province			9	...	...	...	...	731	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...			43	...	28	...	...	3,963	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...	Hem. Sept.	Vaccine Serum.	132	...	635	...	...	12,612	...	...	6	...	...
Central Provinces ...	Tetanus.	Anti-Tetanic Serum.	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.						Others.										Remarks.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Babies.		Fowl cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagiosa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma	(a)	20,805	2,224	(b)	(b) 1,947	...	...	21,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	89	...	19	...	63	119	17,368	1,626	1,962	1,105	1,580	182	23,768	252	...	...	...	208	...	88	149	38	...	...	715
Punjab	29	1	25	...	16	(c) 71	12,924	323	8,081	880	...	408	23,814	368	87	63	...	89	4,280	...	...	...	...	...	4,867
Assam	20	47	...	111	178	23,424	2,705	5,540	162	1,702	7,778	42,311	1,048	100	281	8	104	1,116	...	286	25	...	...	3,063
Bombay	6	1	24	...	3	44	2,200	189	704	211	674	78	4,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind	1	...	102	...	2	106	1,267	4	237	82	6	313	1,959	...	...	...	2	166	2	10	22	...	190	412	
Rajputana	1	1	180	10	20	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	3	2	...	...	...	70
Baluchistan	159	16	8	...	80	13	226	37	5	...	...	17	1,218	...	...	...	...	92	1,369	
Madras	16	9	...	143	167	6,112	1,026	5,216	5,437	6,553	25,704	50,108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	5	1	2	...	3	11	708	15	578	124	...	123	1,545	1,567	35	100	...	2	126	...	...	...	...	...	1,940	
Bengal	260	10	1	...	102	373	5,154	432	1,592	14	162	282	7,637	21	...	91	...	35	...	...	12	...	...	...	77
Bihar and Orissa	14	14	2,770	757	2,551	311	1	201	7,591	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
TOTAL	...	539	40	238	...	468	1,084	92,848	10,328	28,066	8,276	12,655	88,040	1,87,231	3,208	232	533	3	304	7,214	2	887	210	38	282	12,503

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma Military Police registered 14 deaths from Surra.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax and so are included under this heading.

(c) The figures for equines in the Punjab relate only to non-selected districts, the municipality of Lahore and the Rawal Pindi-Kohala road, except where cases are treated in veterinary hospitals and dispensaries in selected districts.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			Remarks.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bajputana	4	...	352	...	...	1,112	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	41	...	2,051	...	...	11,807	...	...	120	...	...
United Provinces	740	...	5,703	7	...	48,141	182	...	34	...	...
Punjab	197	...	3,651	...	...	18,335	...	...	67	...	...
Assam	235	...	8,403	...	...	27,347	14	...	862	...	...
Bombay	111	...	1,455	...	...	19,875	31	...	102	...	...
Sind	12	...	1,189	...	...	946	...	...	61	...	...
Madras	122	...	2,151	644	...	36,903	1,449	...	21	...	...
North-West Frontier Provinces	61	...	485	...	...	15,266	...	...	12	...	...
Baluchistan	544	49	...	96	2	...
Central Provinces	1,723	...	17,981	...	...	2,14,304	...	...	180	...	...
Bengal	192	...	2,137	...	...	20,783	29	...	62	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	66	...	522	...	...	8,353	...	...	61	...	...
TOTAL	3,504	...	45,890	651	...	4,22,616	1,763	...	1,577	2	...
United Provinces	12	...	96	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14	...	68	...	...	1,103	...	...	11	...	...
Punjab	9	...	...	...	...	1,093	...	...	12	...	...
North-West Frontier Provinces	31	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL	66	...	164	...	...	6,331	...	...	26	...	...
Bengal	3	6	6	...	101	165	...	1	...	...	...
Bombay	2	...	10	...	...	669	...	...	1	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	80	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	20	3	158	1	225	1,708	...	...	36	...	...
TOTAL	26	9	254	1	326	2,618	...	1	37	...	...
Bengal	23	...	340	...	...	2,407	...	...	9	...	...
United Provinces	134	...	728	...	...	11,843	...	...	6	...	...
Assam	12	...	89	5	...	1,130	15	...	...	...	...
Punjab	9	...	140	...	...	1,043	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	178	...	1,291	5	...	16,423	15	...	9	...	...
Central Provinces	973	...	...	...	...	...
Sind	1	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	6	...	28	...	...	624	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	27	...	...	...	...	1,532	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Provinces	9	...	...	...	...	731	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	49	...	28	...	...	3,963	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	122	...	625	...	...	12,612	...	...	6	...	...
Central Provinces	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1912-13.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.						OTHERS.										Remarks.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.		Fowl cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagiosa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	20,605	2,224	(b)	(b) 1,947	...	21,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	38	...	18	...	63	119	17,368	1,626	1,962	1,105	1,580	132	23,766	252	...	...	...	...	208	...	88	149	38	...	...	715
Punjab	29	1	25	...	16	(c) 71	12,924	823	9,061	880	...	400	20,214	368	87	53	...	89	4,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,657
Assam ... ..	...	20	47	...	111	178	22,424	2,705	8,540	163	1,702	7,779	42,311	1,046	100	281	8	104	1,116	...	286	25	...	...	...	9,053
Bombay	6	1	24	...	2	44	2,200	189	704	211	674	28	4,008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind	1	...	102	...	2	106	1,967	4	237	82	6	812	1,959	...	...	...	...	2	186	2	10	22	...	180	412	
Rajputana ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	180	10	20	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	8	2	...	...	...	70
Baluchistan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	16	8	...	80	13	226	37	5	...	...	17	1,218	...	...	...	...	92	1,369	
Madras ... ..	...	16	9	...	142	167	6,112	1,026	5,216	5,437	6,558	25,764	50,108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	5	1	2	...	2	11	708	15	575	124	...	123	1,545	1,587	35	100	...	2	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,940
Bengal	260	10	1	...	102	373	5,154	423	1,592	14	102	282	7,637	21	...	9	...	...	35	...	...	12	...	...	...	77
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	...	...	...	...	14	14	2,770	757	2,551	311	1	201	7,591	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
TOTAL	320	49	238	...	469	1,084	92,846	10,328	29,060	8,276	12,655	36,040	1,87,231	3,208	232	533	8	304	7,214	2	887	210	98	282	12,503	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma Military Police registered 14 deaths from Surra.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax and so are included under this heading.

(c) The figures for equines in the Punjab relate only to non-selected districts, the municipality of Lahore and the Rawal Pindi-Kohala road, except where cases are treated in veterinary hospitals and dispensaries in selected districts.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			Remarks.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana			4	...	362	...	...	1,112	...	...	...	...	...
Burma			41	...	2,051	...	...	11,907	...	...	120	...	...
United Provinces			740	...	5,703	7	...	48,141	192	...	34	...	...
Punjab			197	...	3,651	...	...	18,335	...	...	67	...	...
Assam			235	...	8,403	...	...	27,347	14	...	662	...	...
Bombay			111	...	7,455	...	...	19,875	31	...	102	...	...
Sind			12	...	1,189	...	...	946	...	...	61	...	...
Madras			122	...	2,151	644	...	86,808	1,449	...	21	...	...
North-West Frontier Province			61	...	485	...	...	15,266	...	...	13	...	...
Baluchistan ... ..			...	...	...	...	...	644	40	...	88	2	...
Central Provinces			1,723	...	17,981	...	...	2,14,304	...	...	130	...	...
Bengal			192	...	2,137	...	...	20,788	26	...	62	...	...
Bihar and Orissa			66	...	522	...	...	8,353	...	...	61	...	...
TOTAL			3,504	...	45,890	651	...	4,23,816	1,763	...	1,577	2	...
United Provinces	Black Quarter.	Pillules.	12	...	96	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa		Black legoid Vaccine.	14	...	68	...	...	1,103	...	...	11	...	...
Punjab			9	...	...	...	...	1,093	...	...	12	...	...
North-West Frontier Province		Vaccine.	31	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL			66	...	164	...	...	6,331	...	...	26	...	...
Bengal			8	6	6	...	101	185	...	1	...	...	...
Bombay			2	...	10	...	...	669	...	...	1	...	...
Bihar and Orissa			1	...	80	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
Assam			20	3	159	1	225	1,708	...	...	36	...	...
TOTAL			26	9	254	1	326	2,618	...	1	87	...	...
Bengal			23	...	340	...	...	2,407	...	...	3	...	...
United Provinces			134	...	728	...	...	11,843	...	...	6	...	...
Assam			12	...	88	5	...	1,130	15	...	...	...	...
Punjab			9	...	140	...	...	1,043	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			178	...	1,291	5	...	16,423	15	...	9	...	...
Central Provinces ... ..			...	...	...	...	...	973	...	...	...	...	...
Sind			1	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces			6	...	28	...	...	524	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab			27	...	...	...	...	1,532	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province			9	...	...	...	...	731	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			43	...	28	...	...	3,953	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Hem. Sept.	Vaccine Serum.	122	...	625	...	...	12,612	...	...	6	...	...
Central Provinces	Tetanus.	Anti-Tetanic Serum.	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	22,549	113	...	...	...	...	45	37,713	6	37,764	9,489	46,105	603	56,199	93,954	
United Provinces	19,691	81	176	139	40	364	416	44,718	55	45,687	7,087	16,466	2,687	26,230	72,281	
Punjab	9,948	142	340	1,851	68	2,269	587	25,377	3,904	29,568	6,413	22,031	3,136	31,580	63,416	
Assam	6,063	26	49	11	44	104	233	6,516	258	9,005	5,027	29,923	3,067	36,917	46,026	
Bombay	2,760	46	8	28	...	36	3	7,647	41	7,691	533	11,670	637	13,140	20,867	
Sind	237	6	1	...	...	1	...	467	8	495	450	165	222	686	1,363	
Rajputana	187	3	7	...	4	11	...	653	122	775	43	53	5	101	687	
Madras	5,118	28	169	1,194	87	1,450	82	4,744	75	4,851	493	2,861	254	3,628	9,923*	In addition Veterinary Inspectors and the mobile corps treated 389 and castrated 229 animals respectively.
North-West Frontier Province	1,377	24	320	135	62	517	14	6,214	995	7,223	1,225	1,528	451	3,204	10,944	
Central Provinces	14,307	17	12	39	11	63	3	27,580	4	27,587	1,655	35,011	895	37,561	65,220	
Bengal	10,409	48	44	2	16	62	61	18,047	128	18,256	4,905	27,953	1,529	34,387	53,705	
Bihar and Orissa	11,508	56	69	59	84	162	37	14,483	111	14,631	3,557	14,090	1,588	19,365	34,158	
Baluchistan	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	...	391	2,193	
TOTAL	1,04,211	592	1,204	3,469	375	5,037	1,451	1,06,167	5,905	2,05,345	40,010	2,08,086	14,173	2,63,580	4,73,943	

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.															OUT-PATIENTS.						TOTAL NUMBER OF IN AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				Receipts.	Expenditure.
			REMAINING ON 1st APRIL.			ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.			TOTAL.			DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.			BALANCE ON 31st MARCH.			NUMBER TREATED DURING THE YEAR.			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.								
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1	1	3	...	1	32	11	64	35	11	65	30	10	55	5	1	10	169	200	515	45	54	141	203	217	580	994	...	216
United Provinces	46	46	63	16	10	2,265	1,285	423	2,327	1,301	433	2,274	1,273	428	53	28	7	15,374	14,736	12,998	421	404	356	17,701	16,037	13,429	47,167	61,144	58,937
Punjab	114	115	72	47	9	6,153	4,300	871	6,225	4,347	880	6,142	4,290	868	53	57	14	90,082	127,137	43,300	6	2	4	96,317	1,81,484	44,240	2,72,041	10,551	1,39,277
Assam	3	3	...	...	...	16	13	1	16	12	1	14	11	1	2	1	...	1,051	2,457	816	...	...	...	1,070	2,469	617	4,356	...	...
Bombay	46	46	31	49	14	914	1,353	339	945	1,401	344	887	1,342	330	58	50	141	14,435	74,023	14,094	...	...	...	15,390	75,424	15,339	1,00,142	77,086	72,406
Sind	8	8	11	2	2	645	208	211	656	210	213	633	209	211	23	1	2	5,085	3,791	3,665	...	...	...	5,741	4,001	3,878	13,620	32,106	26,500
Rajputana	3	3	4	...	1	69	17	44	73	17	45	69	17	45	4	...	...	413	194	500	...	...	...	498	211	614	1,341	4,746	3,252
Daluchistan	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860	...	...
Madras	21	21	80	56	51	1,231	1,011	698	1,301	1,067	749	1,233	1,000	721	67	67	29	3,281	9,227	5,580	...	...	...	4,582	10,294	6,329	21,295	20,621	75,312
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	56	1	...	2,383	422	131	2,439	423	131	2,378	414	127	61	9	4	21,727	18,550	6,209	...	...	...	21,168	18,973	6,400	49,539	...	...
Central Provinces	71	70	10	24	1	290	307	84	300	331	85	282	324	80	8	7	5	14,707	64,695	10,809	19070	53078	11017	15,007	65,026	10,954	90,987	8,008	34,983
Bengal	18	18	359	1,119	39	1,007	2,152	245	1,306	3,271	284	1,002	2,012	253	364	1,259	31	3,502	10,746	2,957	20,557	540	1702	4,868	14,017	3,221	22,106	28,925	27,240
Bihar and Orissa	22	22	36	31	4	1,023	865	238	1,059	898	242	1,024	864	211	35	32	32	6,081	11,701	5,080	4228	680	3116	7,150	12,687	5,322	25,129	33,345	44,295
Total	374	372	724	1,344	132	16,018	11,943	3,340	16,742	13,287	3,472	15,979	11,766	3,326	763	1,521	274	1,75,929	3,37,517	1,07,680	...	...	...	1,92,671	3,50,804	1,11,162	6,56,467	2,65,532	4,81,418

(c) This includes the sums of Rs. 200 and 540 paid during the year by the Court of Wards and the European Lessees, Sivaganga, on account of contribution for Fasil 1921 and from 1st January 1910 to 31st March 1912, respectively.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1912-13.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma ...	In schools and colleges	Provincial	(a) 2	1	1	
		Local Funds	...	60	...	
United Provinces ...	On other work ...	Provincial	(c) 12	(b) 59	...	(a) 1 Taunggyi Veterinary School. 1 Laboratory Assistant.
		Northern Shan States	1	...	...
United Provinces ...	Inspectors	Provincial	16	...	...
	Itinerating	Local	...	72	...	(b) Includes 9 reserve and 2 at Headquarters.
	In dispensaries	Do.	...	36	...	
	Ditto	Private	...	2	...	
	In dispensaries and itinerating	Local	...	4	...	
	In Municipality	Do.	...	18	...	(c) Includes one who retired in January 1913 and or whose services were dispensed with in February 1913.
	In charge Depôt at Moradabad	Provincial	...	1	...	
	Attached to office of Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.	...	9	...	
	Itinerating	Do.	...	1	...	(d) One at Nasik.
	In charge Kheri Rearing Depôt	Do.	...	1	...	
Punjab ...	In dispensaries	Do.	15	115	...	
	On other work	...	...	(g) 60	...	(e) Have been used as relieving hands.
Assam ...	Inspection	Provincial	3	...	...
	Itinerating	Do.	...	2	...	
	Ditto	Provincial and Local	...	22	...	(f) Manager, Northcote Farm, Chharodi.
	Staff	Provincial	...	1	...	
	Itinerating and veterinary dispensary.	Provincial	...	2	...	
	Reserve	Provincial	...	2	...	
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital.	Provincial and Local	...	1	...	
Bombay ...	In dispensaries	Local	...	(d) 46	...	(g) 29 Itinerating Veterinary Assistants. 5 Office Veterinary Assistants, two Tonga line. 24 Reserve.
	Ditto	Provincial	...	(e) 5	...	
	On other work	Do.	3	(f) 1	...	(k) One Deputy Superintendent.
Sind ...	In dispensaries	Local Funds	...	2	...	
	Ditto	Provincial	(k) 1	6	...	
Rajputana ...	In dispensaries	Do.	...	3	...	
Baluchistan ...	On other work	Provincial	1	2	...	
Madras ...	College work	Do.	...	1	(j) 3	(l) Five on Itinerating duty, two reserve. One attached to office at Rawal Pindl.
	Itinerating	Do.	...	(c) 47	...	
	In charge of hospitals	Local Provincial and Zemindaries.	...	16	...	
	Foreign Service	...	...	2	...	
	In charge of quarantine depôt	...	...	(h) 7	1	...
		...	...	...	19	...
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial	...	2	(i) 8	(i) Out of these 15 are probationers, one is doing duty as office Veterinary Assistant and two are Salaries, one of whom was discharged from 10th November 1912.
Central Provinces ...	On other work	Do.	...	68	...	
	In dispensaries	Do.	...	1	...	
	Ditto	State	...	1	...	
	Ditto	Court of Wards	...	1	...	
	On other work	Provincial	6	...	...	(j) Lecturers.
	In Bombay Veterinary College	Do.	...	1	...	
	Touring	...	...	17	...	
	Attached to office	...	...	5	...	
	Slaughter house	...	...	1	...	
	Laboratory Assistants	Provincial	...	2	...	
	Managers and Government Farms.	Do.	...	1	...	(l) One of these is a sub. pro tem officer.
Senior Grade Veterinary Assistant officiating as Veterinary Inspector.	Do.	...	6	...		
Bihar and Orissa ...	In dispensaries	Do.	...	14	...	
	Ditto	Local	...	3	...	
	On other work	Provincial	6	41	...	

TABLE VI—concl'd.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1912-13—cont'd.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	Remarks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Bengal	In schools or colleges ...	Provincial... ..	(m) 10	2	(n) 6	(m) Glanders Inspectors ...	8
	Itinerating	Do.	5	37	...	Court Inspectors ...	1
						Hospital Surgeon ...	1
	Ditto and stationary ...	Provincial ... ..	...	10	...	(n) Assistant Principal ...	1
	Ditto ditto	Private ... ..	...	1	...	Lecturers	5
	Staff	Provincial ... ..	...	4	...		
	Stationary	Do. ... ..	...	5	...		
	Ditto	Private ... ..	...	2	...		
	Reserve	Provincial ... ..	...	3	...		
			Total	69	852	10	

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1912-13.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April 1912.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1913.	Number on 1st April 1912.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1913.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
			Rs.					Rs.			
United Provinces			.....	2	4	71	41	196	3	109	
Punjab			.....	.....	.....	500	104	.....	69	544	
Assam	14	3	.....	.....	17	10	.....	.....	6	10	
Bombay			.....	.....	.....	41	3	.....	2	42	
Rajputana			.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Madras	19	1	250	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North-West Frontier Province			.....	.....	.....	12	3	142	2	13	
Central Provinces	6	6	.....	(a) 7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a) Sold 6. Died 1.
Bengal	40	1	170	4	37	21	7	.....	1	26	
Bihar and Orissa	7		.....	.....	7	7	1	450	1	7	
TOTAL	92	11		14	89	670	159		84	758	

CO

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Provinces	Kheri (Manjra Bull Rearing Farm)	3,000	236	...	3,236	318	4,149	281	3,500	660	8,908	19,192	1,030	...	20,222
Punjab	Hissar Cattle Farm	(a) 72,344	36	13,985	86,365	46,985	30,181	23,300	14,486	(b) 42,268	1,56,198	4,61,672	5,950	32,482	5,00,104
Assam	Upper Shillong Farm	767	530	3	1,300	1,078	4,000	724	...	...	6,702	4,360	50	273	4,082
Bombay	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi)	1,436	123	1,116	2,675	5,016	5,230	2,039	...	3,842	16,727	30,875	350	8,995	40,220
Central Provinces	Powar Khara and Telin Kheri	3,220	1,735	...	4,955	587	3,104	...	...	(c) 2,068	5,759	8,010	1,438	980	10,428
Bengal	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes Farm, Kalimpong	30	558	...	588	440	590	...	60	69	1,169	1,366	205	9	1,580
Bihar and Orissa	Bettiah	414	...	...	414	619	4,335	506	880	7,612	13,952	6,068	...	...	6,068
	Total	81,311	3,218	15,104	99,633	55,923	51,589	26,450	18,926	56,517	2,09,405	5,31,541	9,028	42,738	5,83,302

(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.
 (b) Includes also the following items adjusted by book debit system :-
 Rs. A. P.
 30,277 0 0 for original works (grain godown, etc.) for 1911-12 and 1912-13.
 3,776 0 0 for repairs (annual).
 1,139 8 0 for foreign stores.
 36 1 4 for stationery received.
 35,228 9 4

(c) Rs. 1,638 have been spent in the purchase and erection of wire fencing for the new extension of the Powar Khara Farm.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1912-13.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.												DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.						Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred (Punjab).	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Siolian.	Total.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred, English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	Deil.	Shan.	Total.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
United Provinces ...	50	...	1	2	...	53	4	...	...	...	...	4	57	...	...	7	...	7	...	2	...	16
Punjab ...	4	...	...	...	...	4	59	...	5	...	...	64	68	...	8	41	...	18	...	...	7	74
North-West Frontier Province ...	11	...	1	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	8	20	...	1	7	...	5	...	...	8	16
Bombay ...	6	...	1	3	...	10	21	...	3	...	...	24	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	72	...	3	5	...	80	95	...	8	...	...	18	168	...	9	55	...	33	...	2	10	166
Balance on 1st April 1912 ...	66	...	3	5	...	74	96	...	8	...	...	104	178	1	10	50	...	31	...	2	10	104
Increase { Purchase in India ...	12	...	1	...	...	13	6	...	1	...	...	7	20	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11
{ Received by transfer ...	20	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	5
Total ...	98	...	4	6	...	108	102	...	9	...	...	111	219	1	10	62	...	35	...	2	10	120
Decrease { Died ...	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	5	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4
{ Sold ...	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	5
{ Destroyed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Transferred ...	20	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	5
Total Decrease ...	26	...	1	1	...	28	7	...	1	...	...	8	30	1	1	7	...	5	...	...	...	14
Balance on 31st March 1913 ...	72	...	3	5	...	80	95	...	8	...	...	108	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1912-13.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1913.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		Remarks.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	53	44	43	2,535	2,540	57.6	59.06	
	Punjab	4	3	4	156	228	53	57	
	Bombay	9	8'04	9'06	347	408	43.16	45.08	
	North-West Frontier Province	12	9	10	579	724	64.3	72.4	
	Bihar and Orissa	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Total	79	...	...	3,617	3,900	54.26	58.37	
Pony	United Provinces	4	4	4	224	199	56	49.7	
	Punjab	64	64	59	3,566	3,400	56.9	58	
	Bombay	26	23'82	24'01	942	974	39.55	40.57	
	Madras	3	3	9	118	114	36	21	
	North-West Frontier Province	8	8	8	429	393	53.62	49.12	
	Total	105	...	...	5,289	5,180	48.31	43.67	
Donkey	United Provinces	16	13	12	592	607	45.5	42.2	
	Punjab	74	72	72	3,278	3,453	46.7	46	
	North-West Frontier Province	16	15	15	946	783	63.06	52.2	
	Hissar Farm	5	5	6	90	87	18	14.5	
	Total	111	105	105	4,906	4,880	43.31	39.2	
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	5	5	5	68	52	13.6	10.4	

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Horse.		Pony.		Donkey.		Remarks.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	365	323	330	323	208	186	
Bombay ... ..	...	...	411	431	...	...
Madras ... ..	...	...	513	544	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	320	350	300	311	283	292	
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	...	190	...	...	...	...

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding the horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSES COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING DEBANDIED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			PRIZES AWARDED.						Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.		
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	Total number of animals sold.	From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.		Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.
Punjab ...	6	4,746	4,284	943	907	8,166	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	31	31	78	...	78	914	...	550	1,822	...	2,67	1,968	5	...
Rajputana ...	1	1,408	970	162	149	760	648	...	16	...	16	410	175	262	...	4	4	45	10	32	842	...	...	350	...	350	255	...	...
Bengal ...	6	4,562	3,970	108	110	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,607	...	...	...	...	192	192	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...	11	53,520	40,442	847	628	950	50,152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,707	...	300	122	...	422	422	1	...
North-West Frontier Province ...	4	1,204	1,162	940	934	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1,000	1,880	766	50	3,696	3,246	4	...
Bombay ...	1	1,013	1,011	667	656	512	175	...	...	2	2	260	250	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	1,500	1,000	100	2,600	2,240	1	...
Total	31	67,352	61,759	3,692	3,384	6,203	50,980	...	16	2	18	670	425	...	...	85	85	118	20	...	87,134	1,000	4,530	4,080	160	9,032	8,328	11	...

Abstract of particulars regarding the cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1912-13.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.						Number of medals awarded.	Remarks.
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces ...	5	116	845	95	179	31	...	13	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	687	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	...	...
Punjab ...	34	1,070	142,897	28,013	39,332	47,048	7,358	11,941	...	...	...	...	...	1,50,999	5,819	...	...	14,612	100	14,712	12,856	15	...
Bengal ...	41	2,529	165,872	10,743	19,823	41,691	1,444	9,509	...	...	...	...	...	1,22,309	493	...	...	150	...	582	582	...	...
Assam ...	25	1,539	7,553	2,048	865	2,873	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	10,844	508	...	...	600	...	600	600	...	...
Baluchistan ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	589	2	...
Madras ...	10	2,440	110,909	1,195	2,772	15,139	307	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	...	†139	...	...	139	...	18	...
Rajputana ...	1	...	14,725	...	...	...	4,229	...	...	51	...	...	74	8,696	326	...	...	150	...	150	150	...	...
Central Provinces ...	16	916	68,414	5,365	3,769	11,030	3	816	...	...	...	...	...	9,794	1,466	...	917	2,036	918	3,670	2,341	9	...
Uttar and Orissa ...	15	2,229	115,832	16,808	10,586	27,009	1,040	18,985	86	50	32	60	49	37,744	657	...	400	623	340	1,362	...	1	...
North-West Frontier Province.	5	378	452	348	83	484	91	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,734	...	2,350	1,039	...	3,389	3,069	10	...
Bombay ...	2	245	553	1,066	188	152	...	439	120	...	...	...	...	...	1,585	...	1,000	531	294	1,825	1,489	4	Two diplomas were given.
Total ...	165	12,401	627,812	65,761	76,406	145,147	14,769	41,293	...	...	...	...	...	3,41,386	13,803	...	5,806	20,039	1,952	28,229	23,080	42	...

* Of this sum Rs. 95 were awarded for cattle as well as horses at the Quetta show.
 † This sum was paid to the Honorary Secretary as Government contribution.

‡ Two of these medals were awarded for the best mare with foal at foot and the best yearling colt.
 § 85 pairs Bullocks.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1912-13.

QUANTITY OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.			FINANCIAL RESULTS.										
1	Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum re-issued.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	Veterinary Inspectors and Assistants attending class.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.					
											Sale of animals.	Sale of sera.	Sale of garden produce and revenue from reserved forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and subordinate establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Purchase of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Total.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Muktesar Laboratory.	Rinderpest ...	4,07,150	8,05,500	3,600	12,16,250	11,29,500	87,750	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Anthrax ...	22,652	2,658	53	25,363	6,718	18,645	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia serum.	*938	40,901	7,530	49,369	43,218	6,151	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia vaccine.	...	25,750	...	25,750	25,710	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Charbon Symptomatique vaccine.	58,150	58,150	10,800	47,350	770	†1,09,338	1,020	116	1,11,244	67,854	53,260	19,830	7,060	31,278	1,79,302
	Mallein ...	4,224	15,181	...	19,405	17,938	1,472	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Tuberculin ...	108	530	11	644	162	482	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Anti-Streptococci serum.	25	2,470	...	2,495	2,320	175	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Bursati serum ...	...	c.c. 990	...	c.c. 990	c.c. 500	c.c. 490	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Bavelly Depot.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Presidency.	7	7	180	...	...	...	180	13,684	2,446	5,340	...	...	21,450
	.....	...	...	...	...	...	Native States	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,93,242	8,92,990 c.c. + 800	11,794	13,97,428 c.c. + 990	12,35,401 c.c. + 500	1,62,025 c.c. + 490	.....	8	8	850	1,09,338	1,020	116	1,11,424	81,518	55,726	25,170	7,000	31,278	2,00,752

* Last year this serum was issued at 10 c.c. dose, but during the year under report it was thought advisable to issue it at 20 c.c. dose; hence in place of 1,875 doses, 938 doses have been shown in the opening balance.
 † Including receipts in the office up to the 4th April 1913.

15
178

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1912-13 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajputana.	Imperial Bacteriologist.	Baluchistan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North-West Frontier Province.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel Specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence	...	...	...	23,964	77,931	35,156	81,370	35,857	27,301	84,452	...	20,933	16,937	...	18,376	3,72,317
2. Veterinary instruction	...	...	...	...	80,696	1,30,321	40,132	1,270	69,897	20,286	106	20	...	...	2,491	3,61,317
3. Subordinate establishment	...	...	...	41,073	1,19,369	17,676	43,078	77,397	75,318	1,60,115	15,821	32,275	9,545	...	16,148	6,07,705
4. Hospitals and dispensaries	3,253	...	...	1,217	92,366	8,314	24,514	42,014	97,159	5,208	9,094	4,749	41,023	...	58,927	3,89,796
5. Breeding operations	403	...	9,114	14,580	1,17,069	1,337	2,827	...	40,770	...	19,145	4,433	...	...	7,429	2,17,797
6. Prizes	405	...	...	1,900	0,882	...	150	...	2,900	...	...	600	...	...	565	15,502
7. Fairs and shows	1,501	...	...	1,900	77,426	...	2,029	...	2,005	...	10,769	301	...	...	3,013	98,869
8. Bacteriological research	...	2,00,752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,00,752
9. Camel Specialist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,092	...	18,092
10. Other charges	...	...	...	...	1,04,000*	...	1,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,05,963
TOTAL	5,621	2,00,752	9,114	82,724	6,80,369	1,02,704	1,48,063	1,57,447	1,16,349	2,76,120	55,045	63,211	70,555	18,092	1,04,954	23,76,110

* Contribution to Local bodies for veterinary charges.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

		1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
1	Number of students admitted to colleges	216	274	254	294	189	224	168	156	160
2	Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i)	69,124	138,507	213,033	295,853	280,503	228,907	272,453	245,708	423,816
	• Anthrax (ii)	6,068	22,890	11,295	24,988	10,432	3,239	3,163	238	2,618
	Black quarter (iii)	79	272	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,921	9,972	2,957	6,331
	Hem Sept (iv)	272	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988
	Total	75,269	164,712	260,499	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753
3	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour	319	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592
4	Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,019	464,736	473,942
5	Number of veterinary dispensaries	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374
6	Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries	266,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	426,402	513,787	531,488	583,256	6,56,487
7	Number of stallions kept by local bodies—									
	(a) Horses and ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	189	178	183
	(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106
8	Cost of Department	Rs. 10,82,353	Rs. 12,61,243	Rs. 15,94,629	Rs. 19,50,423	Rs. 17,30,509	Rs. 20,51,849	Rs. 20,29,495	Rs. 27,00,394	Rs. 23,76,110

17

179

**STATISTICS COMPILED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA FROM THE
REPORTS OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENTS
FOR THE YEAR 1913-14.**

187R&A

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1913-14.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1913-14.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1913-14.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1913-14.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913-14.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1913-14.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1913-14.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1913-14.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1913-14.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony and donkey stallions, under Local Bodies during the year 1913-14.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1913-14.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1913-14.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1913-14.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1913-14.

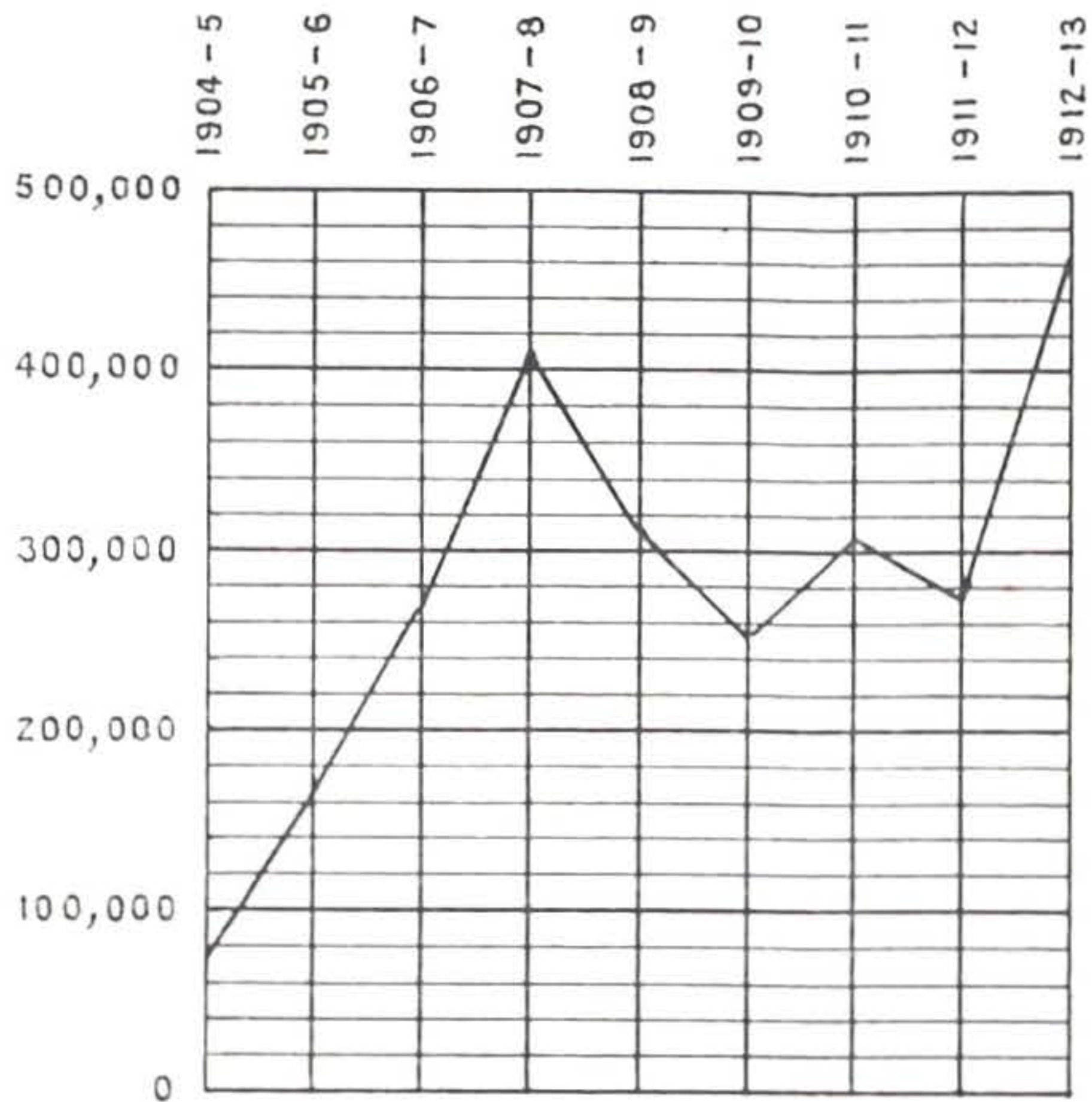
TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1913-14 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

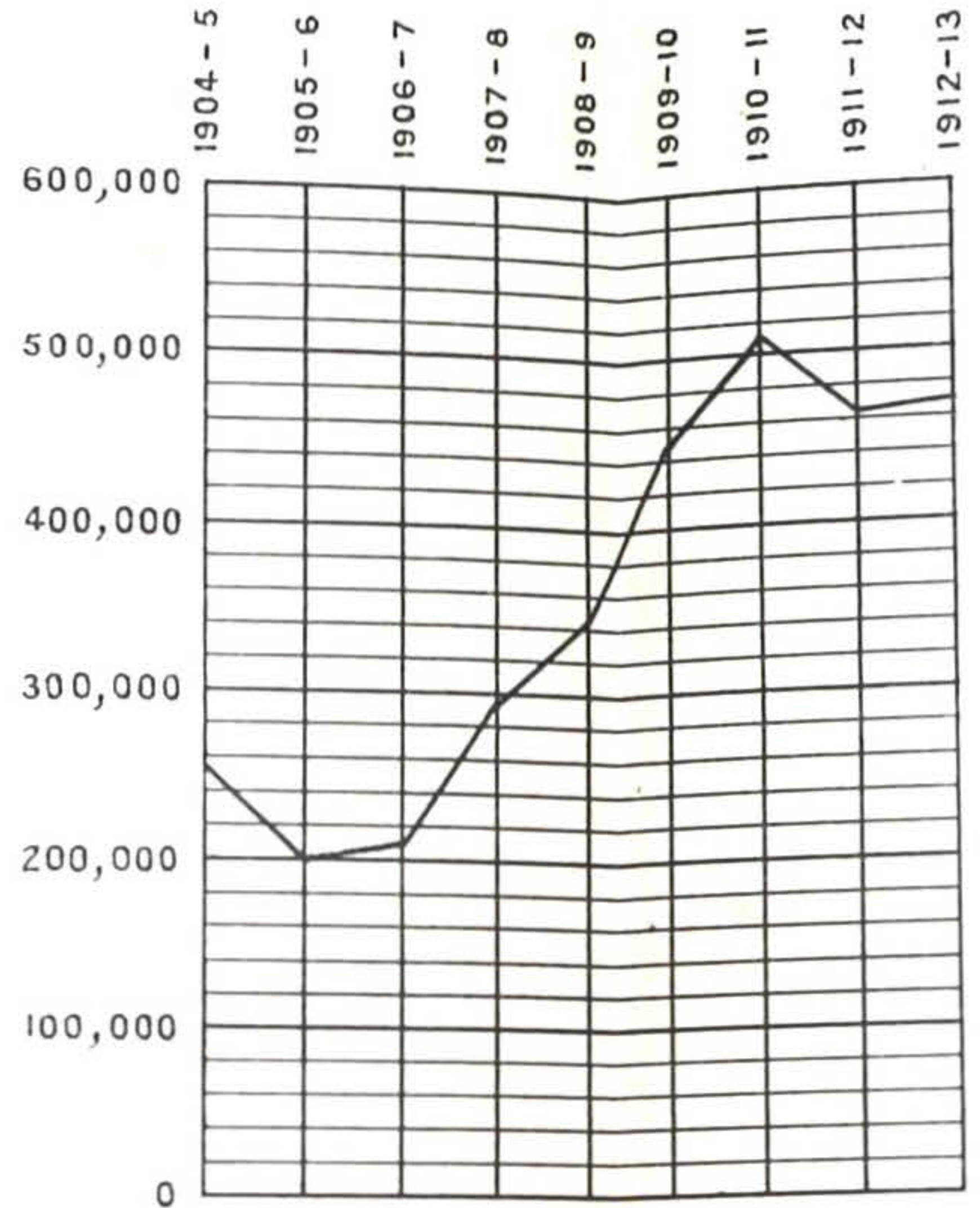
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



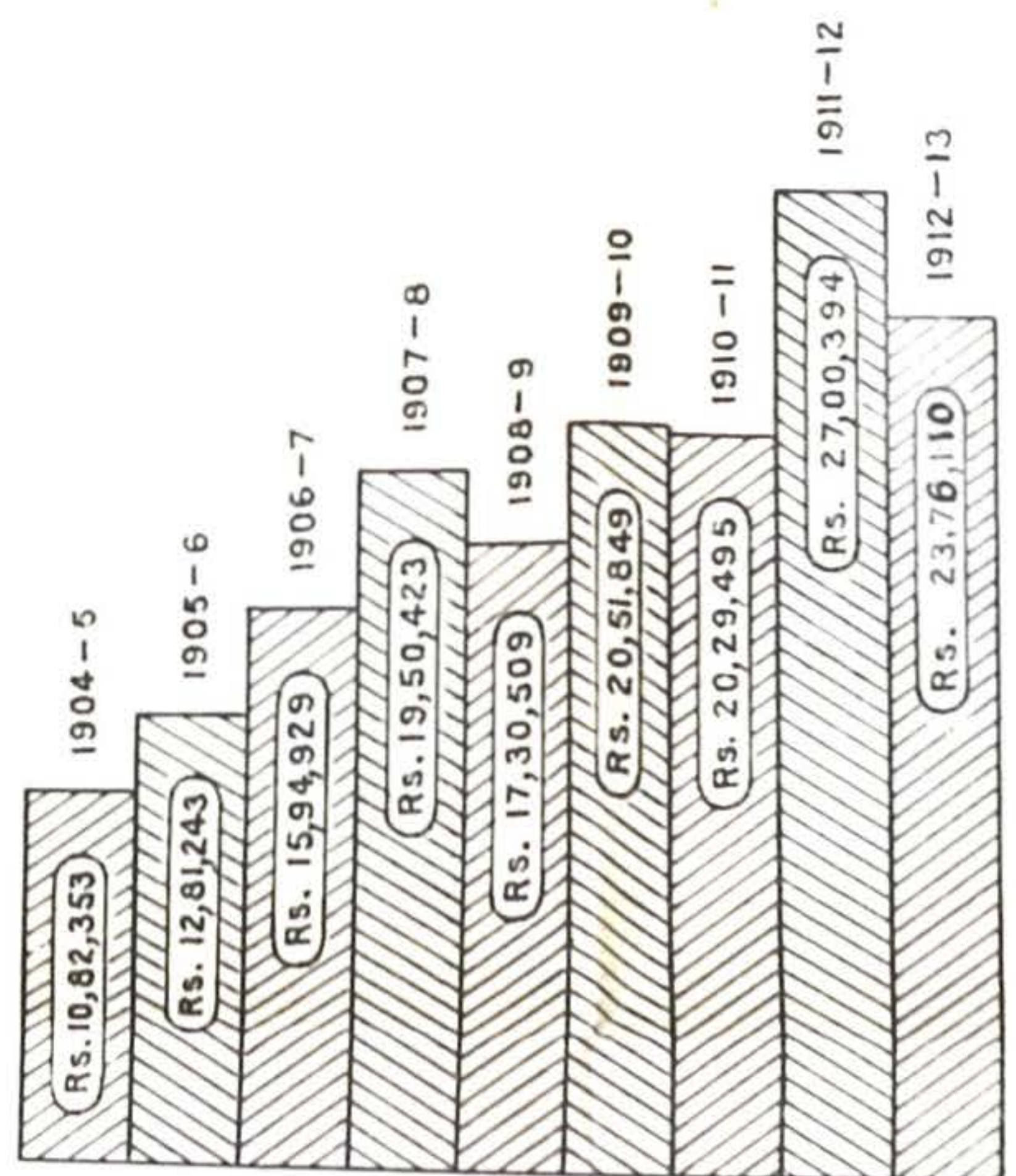
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



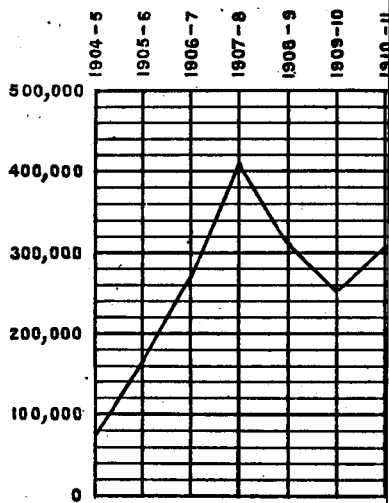
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



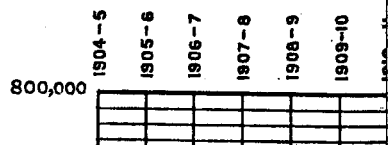
COST OF DEPARTMENT.



TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



BY QUARTERS		BY MONTHS		BY SEX		BY AGE		BY OCCASION	
Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Male	Female	1-10	11-20	21-30	31-40
..	108	65	121	24	282	58
..	74	37	51,808	16,552	68,860	1,66,478
..	327	386	3,94,881	2,19,403	1,66,478	327
..	32	7	327	386	3,94,881	2,19,403
..	7	18	32	7	327	386
Total	

(f) Not known.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1913-14.

1 Veterinary colleges and schools.	2 Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	3 NUMBER OF STUDENTS.						4 STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.*			5 RECEIPTS.			6 EXPENDITURE.			7 EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					23 REMARKS.
		8 ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		9 Passed final examination during the year.	10 Failed to pass final examination.	11 REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		12 Matriculates with higher qualifications.	13 Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	14 Knowing no English or very little English.	15 From fees.	16 From other sources.	17 Total.	18 Salaries of instructing staff.	19 Other expenses.	20 Total.	21 Total number passed.	22 In service of Government or Local Bodies.	23 In service of other bodies or institutions.	24 In private practice.	25 Number unemployed.	
		3 Scholarship-holders.	4 Others.			6 In ordinary course.	7 Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Bombay Veterinary College*	..	18	19	16	8	37	27	14	23	..	Rs. 3,450	Rs. 9,915	Rs. 13,365	Rs. 36,261	Rs. 36,648	Rs. 72,909	(a) 62	27	19	5	9	* Information in columns 3 to 11 refers to the Collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1913.
Burma	Three years Vernacular (b).	28	..	15	..	(c) 48	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7,690	11,383	19,073	28	23	5	..	..	(a) 2 of the 62 graduates have died.
Punjab Veterinary College	Diploma or 3 years' course in Urdu.	14	41	(d) 53	5	107	13	4	21	30	8,357	5,942	14,299	65,108	35,000	1,00,108	170	165	5	..	..	(b) One and a half years' vernacular at the Taunggyi school.
Bengal Veterinary College	Three years' course in English.	30	4	25	9	42	14	4	30	..	29,606	384	29,990	38,050	1,12,797	1,50,847	87	82	2	..	3	(c) 1 died, 1 resigned.
Madras .. . . .	..	18	1	12	2	48	4	(e) 19	..	..	10,395	311	10,706	19,369	22,575	41,944	39	30	1	2	6	(d) 1 passed in June 1913.
Total ..	..	108	65	121	24	282	58	41	74	37	51,808	16,552	68,360	1,66,478	2,18,403	3,84,881	386	327	32	7	18	(e) 1 B.A., 10 Mat., 8 school final.
																						(f) Not known.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1913-14.

Provinces.	EQUINES.						BOVINE.							OTHERS.									REMARKS.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot-and-mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot-and-mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.		Fowl cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagiosa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	13,048	4,022	..	(b)	(b)	3,341	..	20,411	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	15	..	71	..	46	132	25,046	4,005	2,068	824	1,122	353	33,418	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	110	85	35	..	310	
Punjab	13	..	10	..	12	(c) 44	12,713	706	10,663	762	2	213	25,059	386	297	153	10	..	874	..	..	..	..	..	1,720	
Assam	4	21	70	..	191	286	7,925	4,120	4,947	6	1,992	7,830	26,820	907	263	150	..	139	857	..	10	39	..	..	2,365	
Bombay	13	3	127	..	1	144	2,103	153	1,008	167	495	4	3,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	2	6	62	..	3	73	246	38	341	46	13	211	895	..	..	..	2	20	3	..	17	42	..	10	94	
Rajputana ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	41	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	7	
Baluchistan ..	4	..	..	..	5	9	..	324	..	..	..	..	324	170	..	..	..	477	9,130	..	..	..	..	159	9,936	
Madras .. ..	..	10	1	..	157	168	8,871	1,695	5,548	6,857	5,866	21,891	50,728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	13	..	..	..	2	15	385	120	407	67	1	61	1,041	181	..	231	..	..	232	..	..	..	..	..	644	
Bengal	194	5	2	..	78	279	10,318	610	1,624	17	41	237	12,847	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	10	
Bihar and Orissa ..	..	3	..	..	5	8	10,359	298	6,612	554	27	377	18,227	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Total	258	48	352	..	502	1,160	91,055	16,091	33,218	9,300	12,900	31,177	193,741	1,646	560	534	12	636	11,177	..	143	176	35	169	15,088	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma. Military Police registered 80 deaths from surra.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of anthrax, and so are included under this heading.

(c) The figures for equines in the Punjab relate only to non-selected districts, the municipality of Lahore and the Rawal Pindi-Kohala Road, except where cases are treated in veterinary hospitals and dispensaries in selected districts.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1913-14.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana	Rinderpest.	Serum alone.	1	..	6	..	..	103	..	..	1	..	
Burma			47	..	410	..	..	5,223	..	..	41	..	
United Provinces			468	..	4,754	..	..	54,733	204	..	19	..	
Punjab			189	..	2,781	..	..	29,254	..	..	40	..	
Assam			198	..	4,357	235	..	19,953	1,030	..	305	10	
Bombay			72	..	824	5	..	12,374	31	..	47	..	
Madras			270	..	2,322	304	..	33,947	100	..	15	..	
North-West Frontier Province			30	..	170	..	..	6,409	..	..	2	..	
Baluchistan			5	..	..	..	..	..	1,074	..	..	1	
Central Provinces			1,070	..	15,299	..	..	94,690	..	..	158	..	
Bengal			266	..	3,291	..	..	25,747	..	..	191	..	
Bihar and Orissa			200	..	2,583	..	..	27,028	..	..	114	..	
Total	2,816	..	36,797	544	..	3,09,461	2,439	..	933	11
United Provinces	Black quarter.	Pillules B.L.U. Vaccines Do. Do. Black Legoid Vacc. Black Legoid Vaccines.	20	..	108	..	..	1,581	..	..	..	..
Madras			3	..	12	..	..	115	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			18	..	76	..	..	4,130	..	..	9	..	
Punjab			17	..	..	..	..	2,570	..	..	53	..	
North-West Frontier Province			30	..	..	..	..	3,528	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	88	..	196	..	..	11,924	..	..	62	..	
Bihar and Orissa	Anthrax.	Serum alone.	11	..	19	..	..	1,262	..	..	..	..
Assam			20	16	66	..	474	2,654	53	2	5	..	
Total	31	16	85	..	474	3,916	53	2	5
Bengal	Hæm. Sept.	Serum alone.	42	..	463	..	..	5,557	..	6	..	..
Madras			12	..	118	..	..	3,495	..	..	..	..
United Provinces			67	..	353	..	..	8,232	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			33	..	248	..	..	5,392	..	..	2	..	
Assam			18	..	240	31	..	2,095	66	..	58	2	
Punjab			94	..	1,025	..	..	19,311	..	..	13	..	
Sind			1	..	22	..	..	265	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	287	..	2,478	31	..	44,347	66	6	73	2	

TABLE III.—*contd.*Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1913-14—*concl'd.*

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Central Provinces	Hæm. Sept.	Vaccine.	3	..	17	..	..	407	..	..	..	..
Sind			3	..	62	..	..	591	..	..	2	..	
United Provinces			18	..	83	..	..	1,272	..	..	..	..
Punjab			23	..	..	..	..	1,166	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province ..			28	..	..	..	..	2,669	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			131	..	765	83,208	33	..
Total .. ..	..	..	306	..	927	..	..	89,313	..	..	35	..	
Central Provinces	Tetanus	Anti-Titanic serum.	1,073	..	15,316	..	3	95,097	..	..	158	..	
Punjab	Strangles.	Serum alone.	1	2	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1913-14.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	22,675	116	..	..	..	..	64	33,031	18	33,113	7,786	34,905	542	43,233	76,346	
United Provinces	22,590	82	248	98	91	437	766	55,534	1,108	57,408	8,710	20,418	3,094	32,222	90,067	
Punjab	11,522	142	564	14,201	389	15,154	1,129	50,724	2,930	54,783	5,707	23,434	3,369	32,510	102,447	
Assam	6,680	35	65	5	48	118	177	15,684	402	16,263	6,624	39,968	2,621	49,213	65,594	
Bombay	3,955	50	15	65	..	80	22	24,083	373	24,478	446	13,223	643	14,312	38,870	
Sind	381	11	2	..	..	2	3	1,168	768	1,939	584	174	219	977	2,918	
Rajputana	94	3	3	2	..	5	..	193	..	193	31	17	6	54	252	
Madras	5,305	30	184	3,391	311	3,886	23	5,185	130	5,338	725	4,016	396	5,137	*14,361	*In addition Veterinary Inspectors, Special Veterinary Assistants and the mobile corps together treated 1,789 and castrated 638 animals.
North-West Frontier Province	1,504	24	366	173	96	635	11	16,799	1,067	17,877	1,541	2,369	606	4,516	23,028	
Central Provinces	18,554	18	27	269	1	297	..	46,506	..	46,506	2,178	42,356	512	45,046	91,849	
Bengal	9,810	53	43	17	26	86	206	16,006	106	16,318	6,466	26,384	1,344	34,194	50,598	
Bihar and Orissa	11,548	58	68	24	19	111	20	23,456	194	23,870	3,607	11,417	1,637	16,661	40,442	
Baluchistan	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,197	
Total	114,721	622	1,585	18,245	981	20,811	2,421	288,369	7,096	297,886	44,405	218,681	14,989	278,075	598,969	

Showing the number of animals treated at Veterin

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.											
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.		
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma	1	1	5	1	10	30	12	115	35	13	125	33	13	11
United Provinces ..	49	49	53	28	7	2,583	1,509	534	2,636	1,537	541	2,570	1,504	51
Punjab	115	116	80	54	9	7,099	4,860	961	7,179	4,914	970	7,099	4,840	94
Assam	2	2	2	1	..	21	4	18	23	5	18	23	5	1
Bombay	50	50	57	59	14	1,051	1,593	363	1,108	1,652	377	1,057	1,576	360
Sind	11	11	25	1	4	694	216	247	719	217	251	699	213	246
Rajputana	2	3	4	..	..	69	36	74	73	36	74	68	36	71
Baluchistan	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	21	21	72	71	28	1,069	1,083	685	1,141	1,154	713	1,067	1,094	685
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	61	9	4	2,525	528	109	2,586	537	113	2,539	531	107
Central Provinces ..	78	77	8	7	5	341	434	143	349	441	148	334	419	142
Bengal	18	18	364	1,259	30	651	2,061	116	1,015	3,320	146	677	1,789	129
Bihar and Orissa ..	23	22	28	29	22	979	873	266	1,007	902	288	964	848	277
Total	393	389	759	1,519	133	17,112	13,209	3,631	17,871	14,728	3,764	17,130	12,863	3,61

LE V.

Hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913-14.

Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.				Receipts.	Expenditure.
			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.								
Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	..	8	177	344	734	..	..	..	212	357	859	1,428	Rs.	Rs.
66	33	27	18,562	17,573	15,618	..	..	..	21,198	19,110	16,159	56,467	78,817	73,286
80	74	29	99,674	1,41,982	48,336	..	..	..	1,06,853	1,46,896	49,306	303,055	14,862	1,50,962
..	..	1	544	3,327	545	..	..	..	567	3,332	563	4,462	..	..
51	76	1	15,425	84,175	18,004	..	..	..	16,533	85,827	18,381	120,741	90,042	66,862
20	4	5	5,563	4,352	4,911	..	..	..	6,282	4,569	5,162	16,013	81,123	59,926
5	..	3	364	288	545	..	..	..	437	324	619	1,380	4,330	2,978
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,233	..	..
74	60	28	3,164	11,553	6,731	..	..	..	4,305	12,707	7,444	24,456	21,750	78,958
47	6	6	23,891	22,432	6,900	..	..	..	26,477	22,969	7,013	56,459	..	..
15	22	6	16,241	75,545	12,229	..	..	..	16,590	75,986	12,377	104,953	72,493	1,15,656
338	1,531	17	2,759	11,767	2,496	..	..	..	3,774	15,087	2,642	21,503	30,169	29,730
41	43	3	6,172	10,839	4,641	..	..	..	7,179	11,741	4,929	23,849	19,947	45,440
739	1,849	134	192,536	384,177	121,690	..	..	..	210,407	398,905	125,454	737,999	4,13,533	6,24,781

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1913-14.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	In schools and colleges ..	Provincial ..	1	2	1	
		Local Funds ..	..	59	..
	On other works	Provincial ..	11	64	..	
		Northern Shan States. Shan	1	4	..	
		Southern Shan States. Shan	..	8	..	
United Provinces	Inspectors	Provincial ..	(a) 17	(a) Out of 17 two at Farm overseers.
	Itinerating	Local .. ..	..	75	..
	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	41	..
	Ditto	Private .. ..	..	1	..
	In dispensaries and itinerating ..	Local .. ..	..	5	..
	In Municipality	Do. .. ..	..	18	..
	In charge Stallion Deptt. ..	Provincial ..	..	1	..
	Attached to office of Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do. .. ..	..	14	..
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do.	116	..	(b) 29 Itinerating veterinary assistants and 5 office veterinary assistants and 2 on tonga lines and 24 reserve.
		Do.	15	(b) 60	..	
	On other work	Do. .. ..	..	..	..
Assam	Inspection	Provincial ..	3	
	Itinerating	Do. .. ..	..	2	..
	Ditto	Provincial and Local.	..	26	..	
	Staff	Provincial ..	..	1	..
	Itinerating and veterinary dispensary.	Provincial ..	..	1	..
	Reserve	Provincial ..	..	5	..
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital	Provincial and Local.	..	2	..	
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local	1	..	
		Provincial .. ..	..	57	..
	On other work	Do.	3	1	..	
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds	2	..	
		Provincial	(c) 1	9	..	
Rajputana ..	In dispensaries	Local	3	..	
Baluchistan ..	On other work	Do. /	2	..	
* Madras	College work	Provincial ..	7	(d) 1	(e) 3	(d) Hospital Surgeon.
	Itinerating	Do.	52	..	(e) Lecturers.
	Carried over	60	634	4	

* The Veterinary Assistants in charge of the hospitals at Bellary, Coconada, Tanjore and Madura have no lien on Government service and are therefore not included in this table.

TABLE VI—contd.

188

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1913-14.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward		60	634	4	
Madras—contd. ..	In charge of hospitals	Local, Provincial and Zemindaries.	..	16	..	
	Foreign Service .. ..	..	..	1	..	
	In charge of quarantine depôt ..	..	..	1	..	
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial .. ..	..	19	..	
	On other work	Do.	2	(f) 8	..	(f) 5 on itinerating duty, 2 reserve, 1 attached to Office.
Central Provinces *	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	76	..	
	Ditto	State .. ..	..	1	..	
	On other work	Provincial	11	..	..
	In Bombay Veterinary College ..	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	
	Touring .. ..	..	..	18	..	
	Attached to office .. ..	..	..	3	..	
	Slaughter house .. ..	..	..	1	..	
	Laboratory Assistants	Provincial .. ..	..	1	..	
	Menagerie and Government Farms	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	14	..	
	On other work	Provincial	(g) 7	41	..	(g) Includes 2 reserve Veterinary Assistants who have been appointed Inspectors of inoculators in Ranchi.
Bengal .. ..	.. ..	Provincial	(h) 16	..	..	(h) 1 Veterinary Inspector on hospital work and 9 on other work.
	Itinerating	Do. .. ..	..	45	..	
	Itinerating and stationary	Provincial .. ..	..	7	..	
	Ditto Ditto	Private .. ..	..	1	..	
	Staff	Provincial .. ..	..	4	(i) 6	(i) 1 Assistant Principal and 5 lecturers. These are all Deputy Superintendents.
	Stationary	Do. .. ..	..	10	..	
	Ditto	Private .. ..	..	2	..	
	Reserve	Provincial .. ..	..	6	..	
	Total .. ..	..	96	911	10	

* In addition there are 2 Deputy Superintendents.

187RA

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1913-14.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1913.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1914.	Number on 1st April 1913.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1914.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	4	..	..	..	4	109	33	120	5	137	
Punjab .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	544	154	..	61	637	
Assam	4	..	..	..	4	10	1	50	2	9	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	44	2	..	10	36	
Rajputana .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	
Madras	19	..	..	*3	16	..	..	..	..	..	*One sold.
North-West Frontier Province .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	2	11	
Central Provinces	5	4	..	†7	2	..	..	..	..	..	†6 sold and 1 died.
Bengal	34	3	213	7	30	33	13	408	12	34	
Bihar and Orissa	7	3	..	..	10	8	..	..	..	8	
Total ..	73	10	..	17	66	763	203	..	92	874	

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1913-14.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Provinces	{ Kheri (Manjra cattle Farm) Muttra (Bull rearing Farm)	7,695	54	9	7,758	1,977	6,357	1,992	5,502	1,667	17,495	31,407	222	649	32,278
Punjab	Hissar Cattle Farm	* 83,187*	647	13,554	97,388	46,840	35,678	20,387	9,035	21,747	1,33,687	5,28,234	4,813	36,310	5,69,357
Assam	Upper Shillong Farm	358	673	51	1,082	1,874	3,993	1,112	..	2,222	9,201	6,140	10	..	6,150
Bombay	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi).	5,147	1,700	110	6,957	4,775	4,661	2,286	225	6,518	18,465	33,745	115	11,557	45,417
Central Provinces	Powar Khera and Telin Kheri	2,188	241	..	2,429	683	2,315	..	..	626	3,624	8,340	834	1,744	10,918
Bengal	Rangpur (Bull rearing and Dairy Farm.)	21	3,627	381	4,029	2,582	6,216	4,553	8,262	2,580	24,193	8,469	1,377	..	9,846
Bihar and Orissa	Bettiah	198	..	..	198	612	8,797	500	..	5,067	14,976	7,575	..	750	8,325
	Total	98,794	6,942	14,105	1,19,841	59,343	68,017	30,830	23,024	40,427	2,21,641	6,23,910	7,371	51,010	6,82,291

* Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1913-14.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.												DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.						Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred (Punjab).	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	Total.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	Deli.	Shan.	Total.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
United Provinces	52	..	1	2	..	55	4	..	..	..	..	4	59	..	..	11	..	7	..	2	..	20
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	59	..	6	..	..	65	69	..	7	46	..	17	..	..	5	75
North-West Frontier Province	11	..	1	..	1	13	7	..	..	..	..	7	20	..	1	8	..	5	..	..	2	16
Bombay	10	..	1	3	..	14	19	..	4	..	..	23	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	77	..	3	5	1	86	92	..	10	..	..	102	188	..	8	65	..	29	..	2	7	111
Balance on 1st April 1913	71	..	2	5	1	79	95	..	8	..	..	103	182	..	9	55	..	30	..	2	10	106
Increase	10	..	1	..	..	11	4	..	2	..	..	6	17	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
Purchase in India .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	11	4	..	2	..	..	6	17	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
Received by transfer	15	..	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Total	96	..	3	6	1	106	99	..	10	..	..	109	215	..	9	68	..	31	..	2	10	120
Decrease	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	5
Died .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sold	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Destroyed	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transferred	15	..	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Total Decrease	19	..	..	1	..	20	7	..	..	..	..	7	27	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	3	9
Balance on 31st March 1914	77	..	3	5	1	86	92	..	10	..	..	102	188	..	8	65	..	29	..	2	7	111

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1913-14.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1914.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	55	48	44	2,898	2,535	60·3	57·6	
	Punjab	4	4	3	166	156	41	52	
	Bombay	10	10·95	8·04	466	347	42·56	43·16	
	North-West Frontier Province	13	11	9	643	579	58·45	64·3	
	Total	82	..	..	4,173	3,617	50·57	54·26	
Pony	United Provinces	4	3	4	105	224	35	56	
	Punjab	65	64	64	3,959	3,586	61·8	56·9	
	Bombay	24	23·09	23·82	1,077	942	46·64	39·55	
	Madras	3	3	3	138	108	46	36	
	North-West Frontier Province	7	8	8	377	429	47·12	53·62	
Total	103	..	..	5,656	5,289	47·31	48·41		
Donkey	United Provinces	20	14	13	709	592	50·6	45·5	
	Punjab	75	72	72	3,926	3,278	53·1	46·7	
	North-West Frontier Province	16	16	15	889	946	55·56	63·06	
	Hissar Farm	(a) 7	6	5	94	90	15·66	18	
Total	118	108	105	5,618	4,906	43·73	43·31		
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	(a) 7	7	5	95	68	13·57	13·6	

(a) Includes one American donkey stallion received on loan from the Army Remount Department.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1913-14.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONKEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	348	355	355	330	209	206	
Bombay .. .. .	....	....	479	411	....	....
Madras .. .. .	....	....	587	513	....	....
North-West Frontier Province	291	329	326	300	226	252	

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1913-14.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			Total number of animals sold.	PRIZES AWARDED.							Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.		From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.
Punjab ..	6	4,426	4,579	659	630	3,618	10	..	..	..	..	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	..	61	61	..	..	..	1,269	..	..	2,143	..	2,143	1,728	5	..
Bengal ..	7	7,375	4,454	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,521	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	11	21,820	52,086	201	37	1,057	20,763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,237	..	375	292	76	743	221	8	..
North-West Frontier Province.	5	1,352	1,204	969	940	844	..	..	..	6	6	230	130	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	500	2,430	968	..	3,698	3,254	5	..
Total ..	29	34,973	62,323	1,829	1,607	5,519	20,773	..	..	6	6	230	130	200	..	61	61	..	..	..	15,033	500	2,805	3,403	76	6,784	5,203	18	..

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1913-14

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals. Awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	13	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	5	1	1,177	139	7,281	194	..	94	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	664	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	..	..
Punjab ..	42	1,191	303,447	44,173	52,979	91,182	11,895	23,887	..	..	..	..	..	1,73,498	5,590	..	..	15,249	10	15,259	13,039	7	..
Bengal ..	61	3,471	300,315	11,686	17,593	43,035	1,474	21,034	..	..	..	..	..	2,12,979	164	..	..	..	250	250	250	..	..
Assam ..	4	1,329	0,467	1,920	1,019	2,550	..	99	..	..	..	..	..	11,734	302	..	301	685	..	986	725	..	..
Baluchistan	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	..	..	..	..	..	645	2	..
Madras ..	21	2,607	89,973	1,640	2,107	1,641	..	283	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma ..	1	5	20	6	1	33	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	..
Central Provinces	17	779	88,492	3,825	2,296	19,657	9	1,279	..	..	..	..	..	14,624	2,694	..	500	2,230	444	3,174	2,496	2	7 silver Kadas.
Bihar and Orissa	16	2,887	158,456	9,909	26,630	32,439	542	9,670	..	..	..	..	..	49,732	1,593	..	650	1,055	395	2,100	..	7	4 Pagaries.
North-West Frontier Province.	6	337	431	505	143	368	165	306	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,746	..	2,450	1,116	..	3,566	3,209	10	..
Bombay ..	1	32	193	683	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,026	..	500	373	10	883	510	2	..
Total ..	176	12,639	948,971	74,486	110,167	191,099	14,085	56,490	..	..	..	..	..	462,567	14,628	..	5,401	21,008	1,615	28,024	23,022	30	..

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1913-14.

	QUANTITY OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.							INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.			FINANCIAL RESULTS.										
	Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum re-issued.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	Veterinary Inspectors and Assistants attending class.	Number Passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.					
											Sale of animals.	Sale of sera.	Sale of garden products and revenue from reserved forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and subordinate establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Purchase of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muktesar Laboratory.	Rinderpest (A) ..	84,150	720,870	6,700	811,720	748,470	63,250	Native States	2	2	973	108,994	900	1,746	112,613	68,842	62,809	13,979	7,476	27,101	180,207
	Anthrax (B) ..	18,577	3,920	..	22,497	20,097	2,400														
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia serum.	6,151	57,829	..	63,980	63,980	..														
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia vaccine.	..	242,320	..	242,320	242,320	..														
	Charbon Symptomatique vaccine.	47,350	..	..	47,350	22,760	24,590												
	Mallein ..	1,472	17,406	..	18,878	16,275	2,603														
	Tuberculin ..	482	910	..	1,392	522	870														
	Anti-Streptococcic serum.	175	13,577	..	13,752	12,192	1,560														
Bareilly Depôt.	Bursati serum ..	c.c. 490	c.c. 490	..	c.c. 490	Bombay Presidency	7	7	87	..	107	..	194	14,507	5,189	3,300	22,996
														
														
	Total ..	158,357 c.c. +490	1,056,832	6,700	1,221,889 c.c. +490	1,126,616	95,273 c.c. +490		9	9	1,060	*108,994	1,007	1,746	112,807	83,349	67,998	17,279	7,476	27,101	203,203

(A) The difference between the figures in column 8 of the last year's statement and those in column 3 of this statement is due to 3,600 doses of returned serum having erroneously been shown twice in the last year's statement i.e., in column 4 as well as in column 5. The present figures in column 3 of this statement show the actual amount in hand after deducting that excess.

(B) The difference between the figures in column 8 of the previous year's statement and those in column 3 of this statement is due to an amount of untested serum approximating to 2,658 doses included in column 4 of the last year's statement having proved, on being tested during the year under report, to be only 2,590 doses, i.e., 68 doses less.

* This includes amount received up to 31st March 1914 for serum issued during the year 1913-14. Cost of serum supplied to the Military Department shown separately in the body of the report.

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1913-14 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajputana.	Imperial Bacteriologist.	Baluchistan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North-West Frontier Province.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Superintendence ..	..	..	..	19,199	86,394	36,374	33,205	37,939	34,094	74,510	..	25,775	17,638	..	27,895	3,93,023
2. Veterinary instruction ..	..	..	..	..	1,00,817	1,29,893	41,944	..	69,947	22,566	621	144	..	..	3,855	3,69,787
3. Subordinate establishment ..	..	..	..	48,572	2,55,518	28,071	48,803	93,624	73,367	1,57,312	29,778	38,958	14,038	..	28,637	8,16,678
4. Hospitals and dispensaries	2,978	..	..	3,169	97,418	52,079	30,716	1,28,067	1,00,240	..	6,902	8,116	46,792	..	60,487	5,38,964
5. Breeding operations ..	493	..	10,653	35,805	2,67,329	661	3,328	..	46,925	3,126	21,114	3,230	..	..	1,879	4,00,499
6. Prizes .. ..	..	..	..	..	9,356	..	..	..	848	..	..	617	..	..	680	12,888
7. Fairs and shows ..	..	..	..	1,387	58,173	1,961	2,670	..	4,488	..	11,803	1,394	..	..	5,267	85,756
8. Bacteriological research ..	..	2,03,203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,03,203
9. Camel specialist ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,047	..	26,047
10. Other charges ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,126
Total ..	3,471	2,03,203	10,653	1,08,132	8,75,005*	2,54,995	1,62,792	2,59,630	3,20,909	2,57,514	70,218	78,234	78,468	26,047	1,28,700	28,46,971

* A sum of Rs. 31,957 was contributed by local bodies for veterinary assistants.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
1 Number of students admitted to colleges ..	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180
2 Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i)	69,124	128,507	213,933	295,953	289,503	228,997	272,453	245,708	423,816	309,461
Anthrax (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916
Black quarter (iii)	79	Nil.	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924
Hæm. Sept. (iv)	Nil.	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	133,660
Total ..	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753	458,061
3 Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622
4 Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants.	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736	473,942	598,969
5 Number of veterinary dispensaries	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393
6 Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries.	256,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	428,402	518,787	531,488	583,256	656,487	737,999
7 Number of stallions kept by local bodies—										
(a) Horses and ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188
(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	108	111
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8 Cost of Department	10,82,353	12,81,243	15,94,929	19,50,423	17,30,509	20,51,849	20,29,495	27,00,394	23,76,110	28,46,971

19

193

STATISTICS COMPILED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA FROM
THE REPORTS OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL VETERINARY
DEPARTMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1914-15.

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C, dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1914-15.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1914-15.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1914-15.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1914-15.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914-15.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1914-15.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1914-15.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1914-15.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1914-15.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1914-15.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of Horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1914-15.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1914-15.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1914-15.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1914-15.

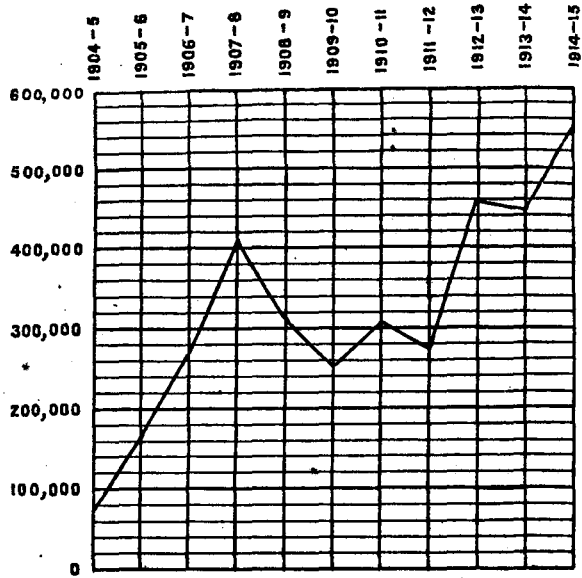
TABLE XV:

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1914-15 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

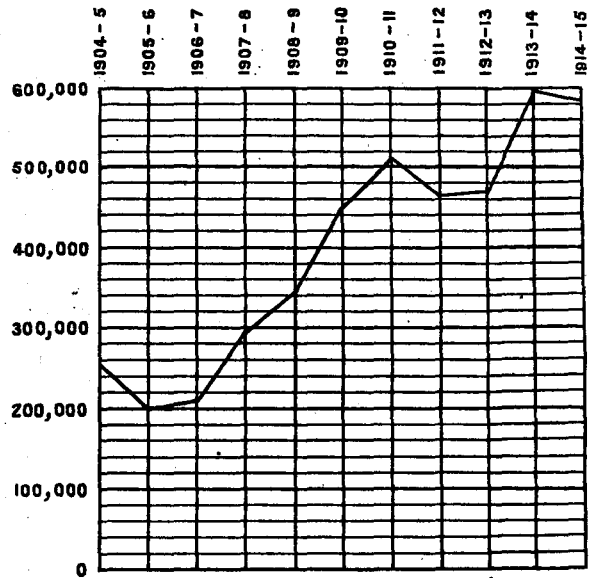
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

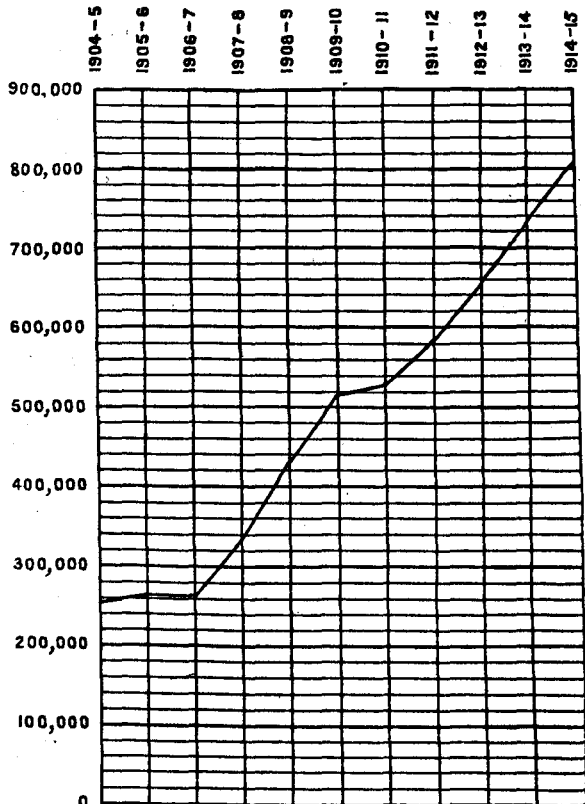
TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



COST OF DEPARTMENT.

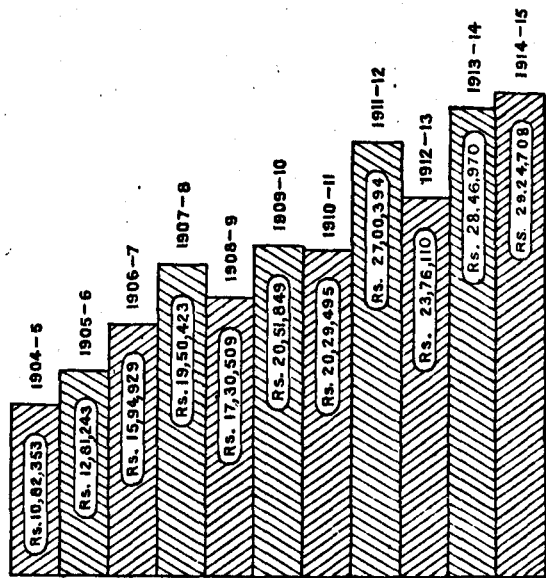


TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1914-15.

Veterinary colleges and schools.	Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.									STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.			EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					REMARKS.
		ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		Passed final examination during the year.		REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		Matriculates with higher qualifications.	Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	Knowing no English or very little English.	From fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Salaries of instructing staff.	Other expenses.	Total.	Total number passed.	In service of Government or Local Bodies.	In service of other bodies or institutions.	In private practice.	Number unemployed.				
		Scholarship-holders.	Others.	Passed final examination during the year.	Failed to pass final examination.	In ordinary course.	Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Bombay Veterinary College*	...	15	25	15	7	45	25	12	28	...	Rs. 3,630	Rs. 10,093	Rs. 13,723	Rs. 33,208	Rs. 36,629	Rs. 69,837	53	28	12	4	8	* Information in columns from 3 to 11. refers to the collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1914. (a) One and a half year's vernacular at the Taunggyi School. † 2 resigned. 1 dead. (b) Not known.			
Burma ...	Three years Vernacular (a).	21	...	15	1	50	1	...	...	21	...	...	9,003	13,986	22,989	29	19	10	...	...			
Punjab Veterinary College	Diploma or three years' course in Urdu.	17	50	50	7	105	21	3	28	36	8,650	3,983	12,833	52,658	51,089	1,03,747	161	142	19	...	...		
Bengal Veterinary College	Three years' course in English.	38	8	19	4	51	21	7	39	...	27,391	134	27,525	37,672	1,13,172	1,50,844	77	72	2	...	3†				
Madras ...	...	15	2	12	4	47	4	17	...	...	10,673	181	10,854	21,857	26,244	48,101	38	34	...	2	2(b)		
Total	...	106	85	111	23	298	72	39	95	57	50,544	14,391	64,935	1,54,398	2,41,120	3,95,518	357	295	43	6	13				

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1914-15.

Provincia	EQUINES.						BOVINES.							OTHERS.											REMARKS.	
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot-and-mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot-and-mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.	Fowl Cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagious.		Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma	(a)	5,698	2,699	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,718	...	10,115
United Provinces ...	11	...	21	...	81	113	19,889	1,824	1,765	895	1,585	165	25,573	...	...	...	...	...	644	...	404	187	45	...	1,230
Punjab ...	109	6	218	...	6	339	7,308	521	19,548	2,014	70	427	29,928	336	177	878	3,077	3,968
Assam ...	4	32	17	...	574	627	9,954	4,625	5,355	126	2,056	10,718	32,834	752	527	224	...	159	922	...	91	144	...	...	2,819
Bombay ...	48	...	116	...	1	160	6,833	99	1,494	193	584	...	9,203	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Sind ...	...	1	163	...	8	172	200	46	1,407	186	...	126	1,965	...	...	...	...	2	206	2	...	50	...	163	423
Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	4	...	...	...	1	167	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	21	...	...	27
Baluchistan ...	1	...	...	...	2	3	67	...	4	132	...	15	218	74	...	...	...	427	3,143	...	...	...	...	164	3,808
Madras ...	...	13	8	...	155	176	23,341	4,646	5,850	4,870	7,635	21,683	68,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province ...	22	...	...	...	2	24	248	14	1,024	160	...	203	1,649	65	...	15	...	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	298
Bengal ...	205	4	5	...	15	229	13,662	587	1,021	6	46	885	15,707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	14
Bihar and Orissa ...	...	5	...	...	13	18	23,085	471	4,306	67	149	237	23,965	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Total ...	395	61	548	...	857	1,861	110,397	15,586	41,814	8,149	13,843	34,010	2,23,749	1,232	706	619	...	588	3,226	2	501	365	45	327	12,611	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax, and so are included under this heading.

* The figures for Equines in the Punjab relate only to non-selected districts, the Municipality of Lahore and the Rawalpindi-Kohala road except where cases are treated in veterinary hospitals and dispensaries in selected districts.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1914-15.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana	5	...	119	...	...	1,076	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	89	...	446	...	...	9,649	...	...	182	...	...
United Provinces	1,144	...	6,768	17	...	70,625	3,425	...	61	...	...
Punjab	160	...	2,825	32	...	30,326	476	...	80	...	...
Assam	132	...	3,785	...	...	13,782	...	...	221	...	...
Bombay	302	...	4,044	...	...	54,223	...	...	262	...	...
Madras	476	...	9,441	1,025	...	94,944	564	...	218	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	12	...	154	...	...	2,689	...	...	5	...	...
Baluchistan	1	...	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	4	...
Central Provinces	431	...	4,867	3	...	47,285	...	...	111	...	...
Bengal	365	...	4,633	...	...	39,011	...	...	226	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	600	...	6,291	...	...	1,395	...	...	399	...	...
Total	3,717	...	43,373	1,077	...	4,36,005	4,661	...	1,765	4	...
United Provinces	Pillules	1	...	9	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	Vaccine.	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Do.	1	...	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Do.	16	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	Pillules.	1	...	61	...	...	100	...	...	3	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Do.	23	...	...	...	...	3,355	...	...	7	...	...
Total	42	...	72	...	...	4,902	...	...	10	...	...
Madras	1	...	...	12	...	290	871	...	...	1	...
Bihar and Orissa	7	1	97	...	1	768	...	...	14	...	...
Assam	40	25	175	2	452	4,896	450	...	14	3	...
Central Provinces	3	...	7	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	2	4	1	...	52	59	...	...	...	...	...
Total	53	30	220	14	55	6,223	1,321	...	28	4	...
Bengal	20	...	144	...	...	1,958	...	...	3	...	...
Madras	9	...	114	...	...	1,746	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1	...	2	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	21	...	223	...	...	3,228	...	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	43	...	227	...	...	6,557	...	...	7	...	...
Assam	12	...	292	...	...	6,537	...	...	9	...	...
Punjab	102	1	1,373	...	...	24,362	...	...	15	...	...
Madras	22	...	422	...	...	2,984	...	...	4	...	...
Central Provinces	31	...	167	...	...	2,427	...	...	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	92	...	...	5,529	...	...	1	...	...
Total	267	...	3,056	...	...	50,416	...	...	42	...	...

TABLE III—contd.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1914-15—concl'd.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARK
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United Provinces ...	Haem. Sept.	Vaccine.	4	...	14	...	...	516	..	...	...	...
Punjab ...			43	...	...	...	...	3,003	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province ...			28	...	...	...	...	2,758	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ...			75	...	325	...	...	51,281	...	...	...	7	...
Total	150	...	339	57,558	7
Central Provinces ...	Tetanus	Anti-Tetanic Serum	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto ...	Glanders and Farcy.	Mallein	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1914-15.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.	
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Burma	23,089	121	...	...	...	...	58	32,237	69	32,364	4,775	34,207	606	39,588	71,952	
United Provinces	21,913	86	177	55	73	305	485	39,402	452	40,339	10,212	25,707	3,092	39,011	79,655		
Punjab	10,767	137	794	18,191	1,006	19,991	351	24,869	2,788	28,008	5,202	22,137	3,830	31,169	79,168		
Assam	7,533	39	46	57	71	174	178	16,915	540	17,633	6,545	45,794	3,155	55,494	73,301		
Bombay	3,779	52	16	48	3	67	50	13,551	358	13,959	511	13,036	724	14,271	28,297		
Sind	938	12	3	5	3	11	...	1,176	344	1,520	618	229	176	1,023	2,554		
Rajputana	124	3	...	...	...	...	...	303	...	303	25	37	...	62	365	
Madras	4,870	29	60	3,406	276	3,742	18	10,983	610	11,611	843	4,361	407	5,611	20,964*	* In addition the Veterinary Inspectors, Special Veterinary Assistants in charge of stations, Veterinary Assistants in charge of hospitals and the mobile corps together castrated 1,256 animals, and Veterinary Inspectors, Special Veterinary Assistants and the mobile corps treated 4,261 animals. † Figure for contagious and non-contagious diseases.	
North-West Frontier Province	1,459	25	216	200	85	501	11	9,151	663	9,325	1,668	2,717	745	5,130	15,456		
Central Provinces	18,053	14	13	420	6	439	4	55,663	132	55,799	1,976	44,423	713	47,112	1,03,350		
Bengal	10,189	58	30	11	34	75	387	16,215	73	16,675	4,407	30,676	1,454	36,537	53,287		
Bihar and Orissa	13,280	61	82	33	39	154	29	32,668	111	32,308	3,571	15,193	1,887	20,651	53,613		
Baluchistan	81	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400†	1,402	
Total	1,16,075	637	1,439	22,426	1,596	25,461	1,571	2,53,133	6,140	2,60,844	40,353	2,38,517	16,789	2,97,059	5,83,364		

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.											
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.		
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma ...	1	1	2	...	8	21	31	168	23	31	176	22	30	171
United Provinces ...	61	61	66	33	27	3,116	1,742	778	3,182	1,775	805	3,106	1,751	793
Punjab ...	121	122	80	76	27	7,862	5,291	1,346	7,942	5,367	1,373	7,768	5,275	1,336
Assam ...	2	2	...	...	1	27	24	26	27	24	27	26	24	27
Bombay ...	52	52	51	76	11	1,014	1,744	413	1,065	1,820	424	1,025	1,746	419
Sind ...	12	12	20	4	5	853	191	266	873	195	271	846	182	271
Rajputana ...	2	3	5	...	3	71	47	110	76	47	113	71	43	109
Baluchistan ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras ...	28	28	75	60	28	971	1,238	683	1,046	1,298	711	973	1,210	672
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	47	6	6	2,467	581	168	2,514	587	174	2,470	584	169
Central Provinces ...	78	77	15	18	6	476	611	125	491	629	131	471	612	125
Uttar Pradesh ...	24	24	338	1,531	17	860	1,865	134	1,198	3,396	151	658	1,540	88
Bihar and Orissa ...	20	20	42	42	3	881	750	244	919	764	246	888	739	216
Total ...	424	421	741	1,846	142	18,619	14,115	4,461	19,356	15,953	4,602	18,324	13,736	4,396

LE V.

hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1914-15.

Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.				Receipts.	Expenditure.
			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.								
Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	1	5	148	287	709	...	...	...	171	918	* 885	1,974	...	13,350
76	24	12	20,567	21,451	20,022	...	...	...	23,749	23,226	20,827	67,802	1,00,440	79,257
174	92	37	1,05,622	1,46,079	53,596	...	...	...	1,13,564	1,51,446	54,969	3,19,979	15,884	1,70,776
1	...	...	785	2,538	813	...	...	...	812	2,562	840	4,214	...	...
40	74	5	16,651	86,278	20,677	...	...	...	17,716	88,098	21,101	1,26,915	74,887	73,721
27	13	...	5,764	3,912	4,691	...	...	...	6,637	4,107	4,962	15,706	49,046	36,925
5	4	4	338	274	692	...	...	...	414	321	805	1,540	2,551	3,035
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,274*	...	3,274	...	...
73	88	39	4,015	13,632	7,934	...	...	...	5,061	14,930	8,645	28,636	25,549	95,467
44	3	5	24,179	22,962	8,201	...	...	...	26,693	23,549	8,375	58,617	...	...
20	17	9	17,678	99,445	13,880	...	...	...	18,169	100,074	14,011	1,32,254	36,268	93,620
50	1,855	63	3,697	12,664	2,943	...	...	...	4,895	16,060	3,094	24,049	28,904	27,206
18	83	26	6,165	13,299	4,705	...	...	...	7,046	14,049	4,949	26,044	15,670	39,867
9	2,204	205	2,05,609	4,22,821	1,38,863	...	...	...	2,24,927	4,42,014	1,43,463*	8,10,404	3,49,199	6,33,224

* The report does not say to what class these animals belong.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1914-15

Provinces.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	In schools and colleges	Provincial	1	2	1	
		Local Funds		61		
		Provincial	12	65		
	On other work	Northern States. Shan	1	6		
		Southern States. Shan		7		
United Provinces...	Inspectors	Provincial	(a) 19			(a) Out of 19 to Farm Overseers.
	Itinerating	Local		69		
	In dispensaries	Do.		43		
	Do.	Private				
	In dispensaries and itinerating	Local		17		
	In Municipality	Do.		18		
	In charge Stallion Deptt.	Provincial		1		
	Attached to Office of Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.		9		
	In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do.		1		
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do.		121		
	On other work	Do.	18	*66		* 29 Itinerating Veterinary Assistants 5 Office Veterinary Assistants. 2 On tonga line 30 Reserve. 66
Assam	Inspection	Provincial	3			
	Itinerating	Do.		4		
	Do.	Provincial and Local.		29		
	Staff	Provincial		1		
	Itinerating and veterinary dispensary.	Do.		1		
	Reserve	Do.		4		
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital	Provincial and Local		2		
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local		1		
	Do.	Provincial		61		
	On other work	Do.	4	1		
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds				
	Do.	Provincial		12		
	On other work	Do.	1	1		
Rajputana	In dispensaries	Local		3		
Baluchistan	On other work	Do.	1	4		
† Madras	College work	Provincial		2	3	
	Itinerating	Do.	7	†53		†Out of these, twelve probationers.
	Carried over		67	665	4	

† The Veterinary Assistants in charge of the hospitals at Bellary, Coonada, Tanjore and Madura have no lien on Government service and are therefore not included in this table.

TABLE VI—*concl.*Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year, 1914-15.—*concl.*

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward ...	...	67	665	4	
Madras— <i>concl.</i> ...	In charge of hospitals ...	Local, Provincial and Zemindaries.	...	23	...	
	On military duty ...	...	...	2	...	
	Foreign Service ...	...	...	1	...	
	In charge of quarantine depot ...	...	...	1	...	
North-West Frontier Provinces.	In hospitals ...	Provincial ...	...	19	...	
	On other work ...	Do. ...	2	7*	...	* Six on itinerating duty, one attached to office.
Central Provinces †	In dispensaries ...	Do. ...	...	77	...	
	Do. ...	State ...	...	1	...	
	On other work ...	Provincial ...	12	...	...
	In Bombay Veterinary College ...	Do. ...	...	2	...	
	Touring ...	...	...	14	...	
	Attached to office ...	...	...	1	...	
	Slaughter house ...	...	...	1	...	
	Laboratory Assistants ...	Provincial ...	...	1	...	
	Menagerie and Government Farms ...	Do. ...	...	1	...	
	Lent temporary to Military Dept. ...	...	...	1	...	
Bihar and Orissa ...	In dispensaries ...	Provincial ...	...	14	...	
	Local (under Raj Estates) ...	...	...	...	...
	On other work ...	Provincial ...	8†	47	...	† Includes 2 Reserve Veterinary Assistants employed as Inspectors of inoculators and one officer under Raj estates.
Bengal ...	.....	Provincial ...	16§	...	...
	Itinerating ...	Do. ...	...	48	...	
	Itinerating and stationary ...	Provincial ...	...	9	...	§ 1 Veterinary Inspector on hospital work and 9 on other work.
	Do. Do. ...	Private ...	...	1	...	
	Staff ...	Provincial ...	...	4	6||	|| Assistant Principal ... 1 Lecturers ... 5 These are all Deputy Superintendents.
	Stationary ...	Do. ...	...	11	...	
	Do. ...	Private ...	...	2	...	
	Reserve ...	Provincial ...	...	6	...	
		Total ...	105	959	10	

372RAO

† In addition there are two Deputy Superintendents.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1914-15.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1914.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1915.	Number on 1st April 1914.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1915.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	4	...	...	...	4	137	13	...	98	112	
Punjab ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	637	219	...	91	765	
Assam	4	...	...	...	4	9	1	...	2	8	
Bombay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	4	32	
Rajputana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	
Madras	16	...	...	9	13	...	...	...	...	...	* One sold, and 2 died.
Nor.h-West Frontier Province ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	3	8	
Central Provinces... ..	3	3	...	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	† Sold.
Bengal	35	6	120	15	30	35	4	325	11	28	‡ 2 sold off.
Bihar and Orissa	5	9	...	1	13	13	6	8	...	19	
Total	67	18	120	12	73	830	243	333	150	973	

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1914-15.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United Provinces ...	Muttra (Bull rearing Farm at Madhurikund). Kheri (Maujara Cattle Farm).	3,791	...	...	3,791	2,659	7,411	1,039	7,199	4,403	22,711	35,402	2,594	...	37,996
Punjab ...	Hissar Cattle Farm ...	(a) 98,785	238	10,371	1,09,374	54,804	29,875	21,545	8,016	(b) 39,830	1,51,070	5,50,776	6,516	30,372	(c) 5,94,164
Assam ...	Upper Shillong Farm ...	4-3	840	24	1,357	1,594	4,000	1,108	200	420	7,322	7,190	...	249	7,439
Bombay ...	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chbarodi).	4,394	2,765	2,002	9,161	5,025	6,001	1,297	...	5,678	17,999	37,300	922	10,155	48,377
Central Provinces ...	Pewar Khera, Telin Kheri and Iorgon Farms.	1,589	282	3	1,874	766	3,310	404	1,658	6,542	12,680	12,040	960	2,607	15,607
Bengal ...	(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes). (2) Banjpur Dairy Farm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	435	...	2,430
		110	7,259	1-3	7,472	3,482	14,578	6,538	6,347	24,251	57,196	15,502	1,438	1,000	17,938
Bihar and Orissa ...	Bettiah ...	576	...	...	576	758	9,157	250	...	3,000	13,163	8,790	...	850	9,640
	Sepaya ...	600	982	...	1,582	14,465	7,187	3,782	1,555	8,771	35,780	11,850	686	1,558	14,094
	Total ...	1,10,318	12,366	12,504	1,35,188	83,551	81,519	37,963	24,975	92,893	3,20,901	6,88,845	13,549	47,291	7,47,665

(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.
 (b) Includes also the item adjusted by book debit system on account of "30—Stationery and Printing charges," freight and cost of foreign stores, price of carriages received and original works and special and annual repairs to farm buildings.
 (c) Excludes Rs. 60,579 being the valuation of machinery and dead stock articles.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1914-15.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.							Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred (Punjab).	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	Total.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Delhi.	Shan.	Total.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	56	...	1	2	...	59	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	63	...	...	13	...	6	...	1	...	20
Punjab	4	...	...	...	...	4	56	...	6	1	...	...	63	67	...	7	50	...	16	...	...	5	78
North-West Frontier Province	11	...	...	...	1	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	20	...	1	9	...	5	...	...	2	17
Bombay	12	...	1	3	...	16	21	...	4	...	...	...	25	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	83	...	2	5	1	91	91	...	10	1	...	...	102	193	...	8	72	...	27	...	1	7	115
Balance on 1st April 1914	77	...	3	5	1	86	92	...	10	...	...	...	102	188	...	8	65	...	29	...	2	7	111
Increase	10	...	...	...	...	10	6	...	...	1	...	...	7	17	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Purchase in India	10	...	...	...	...	10	6	...	...	1	...	...	7	17	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Received by transfer	25	...	1	...	...	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	6
Total	112	...	4	5	1	122	99	...	10	1	...	...	110	232	...	8	78	...	29	...	3	7	125
Decrease	2	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Died	2	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Sold	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Destroyed	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Transferred	24	...	1	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	5
Total decrease	29	...	2	...	...	31	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	39	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	10
Balance on 31st March 1915	83	...	2	5	1	91	91	...	10	1	...	...	102	193	...	8	72	...	27	...	1	7	115

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1914-15.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1915.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse ...	United Provinces ...	59	48	48	2,747	2,898	57.2	60.3	*Two throughout the year and one till the end of November 1914.
	Punjab ...	4	4	4	214	166	57	41	
	Bombay ...	14	13.88	10.95	560	466	40.35	42.56	
	North-West Frontier Province ...	12	12	11	662	643	55.16	58.45	
	Total ...	89	...	...	4,183	4,173	52.42	60.57
Pony ...	United Provinces ...	4	4	3	199	105	49.7	35	
	Punjab ...	63	63	64	3,844	3,959	59	61	
	Bombay ...	23	24.39	23.09	1,029	1,077	42.19	48.64	
	Madras ...	2	3*	3	92	138	30.66	46	
	North-West Frontier Province ...	8	7	8	371	377	53	47.12	
Total ...	100	...	...	5,535	5,656	46.91	47.15	
Donkey ...	United Provinces ...	20	16	14	786	709	49.1	50.6	
	Punjab ...	78	78	72	3,976	3,926	54	53	
	North-West Frontier Province ...	17	17	16	930	889	54.70	55.56	
	Hissar Farm ...	7(a)	7	6	101	94	14.43	15.66	
	Total ...	122	118	108	5,793	5,618	43.05	43.70	
Mule breeding ...	Hissar Farm ...	7(a)	9	7	94	95	10.44	13.67	

S72RAD

(a) Includes one American Donkey Stallion lent by the Army Remount Department.

204

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1914-15.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONKEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	390	348	379	355	338	209	
Bombay	.....	.....	492	479	.....	.....
Madras	.....	.....	498	587	.....	.....
North-West Frontier Province	270	291	364	326	326	228	

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1914-15.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			Total number of animals sold.		PRIZES AWARDED.						
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Punjab	6	3,719	3,801	427	484	3,653	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	41	41	...	...	...	583	...	...	1,690	...	1,690	1,245	4	...
Bengal	6	4,617	6,892	13	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,053	...	...	...	13	13	41	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	9	17,184	21,789	76	201	50	14,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,987	...	709	525	178	1,412	223	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	2	614	644	436	418	...	...	3	...	...	3	450	300	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	600	1,530	390	...	2,410	1,762	2	...
Bombay	1	546	687	546	687	401	145	...	...	13	13	401	70	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	2,500	1,000	1,100	4,600	1,550	1	...
Total	24	26,680	33,613	1,498	1,807	4,104	14,225	3	...	13	16	851	370	650	...	41	41	...	...	...	8,707	600	4,739	3,595	1,291	10,125	4,821	7	...

Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1914-15.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces ...	4	67	444	95	8,036	883	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	659	...	800	300	309	1,409	1,299	...	
Punjab ...	41	1,304	1,71,973	32,364	41,722	68,572	11,661	19,098	...	...	...	...	...	1,15,102	4,472	...	...	13,916	100	14,016	10,889	4	
Bengal ...	53	3,367	1,30,927	7,192	10,462	34,501	2,302	3,222	...	...	...	...	...	63,326	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam ...	4	1,019	2,782	1,637	861	3,048	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	4,433	247	...	112	665	6(cups)	777	705	...	
Baluchistan ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	553	...	...	...	...	...	635	2	
Madras ...	28*	22,645	1,47,438	1,626	6,941	12,807	...	940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma ...	1	31	27	13	13	55	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	...	1,550	...	...	1,550	435	...	
Central Provinces...	16	856	25,742	3,320	3,101	7,047	2	1,422	...	...	...	...	...	8,577	781	200	850	2,396	1,202	4,648	1,999	4	
Bihar and Orissa ...	16	606	1,23,595	9,887	15,849	30,429	428	8,382	...	...	...	...	...	22,756	260	...	1,034	1,040	359	2,433	...	1	
North-West Frontier Province.	2	95	59	135	49	100	99	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	...	1,100	400	...	1,500	1,073	3	
Rajputana ...	1	...	10,785	...	...	...	8,534	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,401	148	...	...	118	...	118	118	...	
Bombay ...	1	17	388	686	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	...	500	...	...	500	485	2	
Sind ...	1	26	...	96	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	202	...	202	196	2	
Total ...	170	29,533	6,14,160	57,351	66,906	1,56,942	18,026	33,387	...	...	...	...	...	2,17,795	9,331	200	5,946	19,037	1,970	27,153	17,834	18	

* 25 Fairs and 3 shows.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1914-15.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.								INSTRUCTIONS IMPARTED.					FINANCIAL RESULTS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.							
													14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European Officers attending class.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary Graduates.	Number passed.	Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of garden products and revenue from Bazaar Forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and Travelling allowances of officers and establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Purchases of animals.	Total.	
Meklenburg Laboratory.	Rinderpest Serum ...	63,350	1,398,600	...	1,461,950	1,398,050	69,780	...	...	...	...	...							
	Anthrax Serum ...	2,400	18,640	...	21,040	20,883	157	...	...	...	...	...							
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Serum.	...	77,428	...	77,428	77,328	100	...	...	...	...	...							
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Vaccine.	...	100,680	...	100,680	100,680	...	Military Dairy Farm Managers.	8	8	...	...										
	Charbon Symptomatique Vaccine.	24,590	...	...	24,590	6,338	18,257	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,517 20	178 12 0	771 10 0	355 6 0	1,20,822 14 0	81,354 00	72,198 2 11	7,404 6 2	32,955 2 2	14,483 9 6	2,03,483 14 9	
	Mallein ...	2,603	37,765	150	40,519	31,104	9,415	C. V. D., Madras ...	...	...	1	1												
	Tuberculin ...	870	...	...	870	140	730	C. V. D., Bengal ...	...	...	1	1												
Anti-Streptococci Serum.	1,56	18,118	...	17,678	2,988	13,690	...	...	...	...	...								
Bursati Serum ...	400 c. c.	...	...	400 c. c.	400 c. c.	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Bareilly Depot		...	...	...	...	...	Military Dairy Farm Manager.	1	1	...	...											
	TOTAL	85,278 +490 c. c.	1,639,202	150	1,731,625 +490 c. c.	1,622,516 +400 c. c.	112,109	...	9	9	2	2	1,19,517 20	178 12 0	771 10 0	355 6 0	1,20,822 14 0	81,354 10 0	72,198 2 11	7,404 6 2	32,955 2 2	14,483 9 6	2,03,483 14 9	

372RAD

*Cost of serum supplied free to the Military Department amounts to Rs. 9,744.

17

206

TABLE XV.

Showing the total charges during the year 1914-15 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajpu- tana.	Imperial Bacterio- logist.	Paluchis- tan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North- West Frontier Province.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel Specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence ...	...	...	...	28,656	80,566	30,705	32,820	43,783	35,308	53,558	...	25,411	29,012	...	25,602	3,85,421
2. Veterinary instruction ...	...	...	...	...	1,05,683	1,28,761	48,102	...	60,529	19,085	610	529	...	...	3,260	3,66,559
3. Subordinate establishment...	...	...	...	52,832	2,50,783	34,243	61,192	93,781	75,255	1,55,116	*28,122	44,947	11,425	...	24,716	8,30,412
4. Hospitals and dispensaries	3,035	...	...	3,143	1,34,615	70,145	37,624	72,991	80,444	14,347	16,244	10,351	50,117	...	82,011	5,75,067
5. Breeding operations ...	410	...	11,557	54,777	2,81,725	2,851	3,193	...	41,076	10,497	13,447	3,458	...	...	2,543	4,25,534
6. Prizes ...	381	...	...	1,377	9,462	...	...	...	3,085	...	...	593	202	...	780	15,880
7. Fairs and shows ...	1,292	...	...	...	58,583	2,808	2,982	...	13,521	...	4,041	322	482	...	3,860	87,891
8. Bacteriological research ...	...	2,08,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,483
9. Camel Specialist ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,923	...	27,923
10. Other charges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,538
Total ...	5,118	2,08,483	11,557	1,40,785	†2,21,417	2,69,513	1,87,451	2,10,555	3,09,218	2,52,603	60,464	85,611	91,238	27,923	1,42,772	29,24,708

* Includes contribution of Rs. 4,512 from Local Bodies for Veterinary Assistants*

† A sum of Rs. 30,966 was contributed by Local Bodies for Veterinary Assistants.

18

11

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

		1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
1	Number of students admitted to colleges ...	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210
2	Number of Bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i) ...	69,124	128,507	213,933	295,953	289,503	228,997	272,453	245,708	423,816	309,461	435,005
	Anthrax ... (ii) ...	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	9,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223
	Black quarter ... (iii) ...	79	<i>Nil.</i>	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902
	Hæm. Sept. ... (iv) ...	<i>Nil.</i>	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	133,660	107,974
	Total ...	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753	458,961	554,104
3	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour ...	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637
4	Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants.	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736	473,942	598,969	583,364
5	Number of veterinary dispensaries ...	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424
6	Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries ...	2,56,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	428,402	518,787	531,488	583,256	656,487	737,999	810,404
7	Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies—											
	(a) Horses and ponies ...	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193
	(b) Donkey stallions ...	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8	Cost of Department ...	10,32,353	12,81,243	15,94,929	19,50,423	17,30,509	20,51,849	20,29,495	27,00,394	23,76,110	28,46,971	29,24,708

19

207

**Statistics Compiled by the Government of
India from the Reports of Provincial Civil
Veterinary Departments for the Year
1915-16.**

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1915-16.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1915-16.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1915-16.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1915-16.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1915-16.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1915-16.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1915-16.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1915-16.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1915-16.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1915-16.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1915-16.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1915-16.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1915-16.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1915-16.

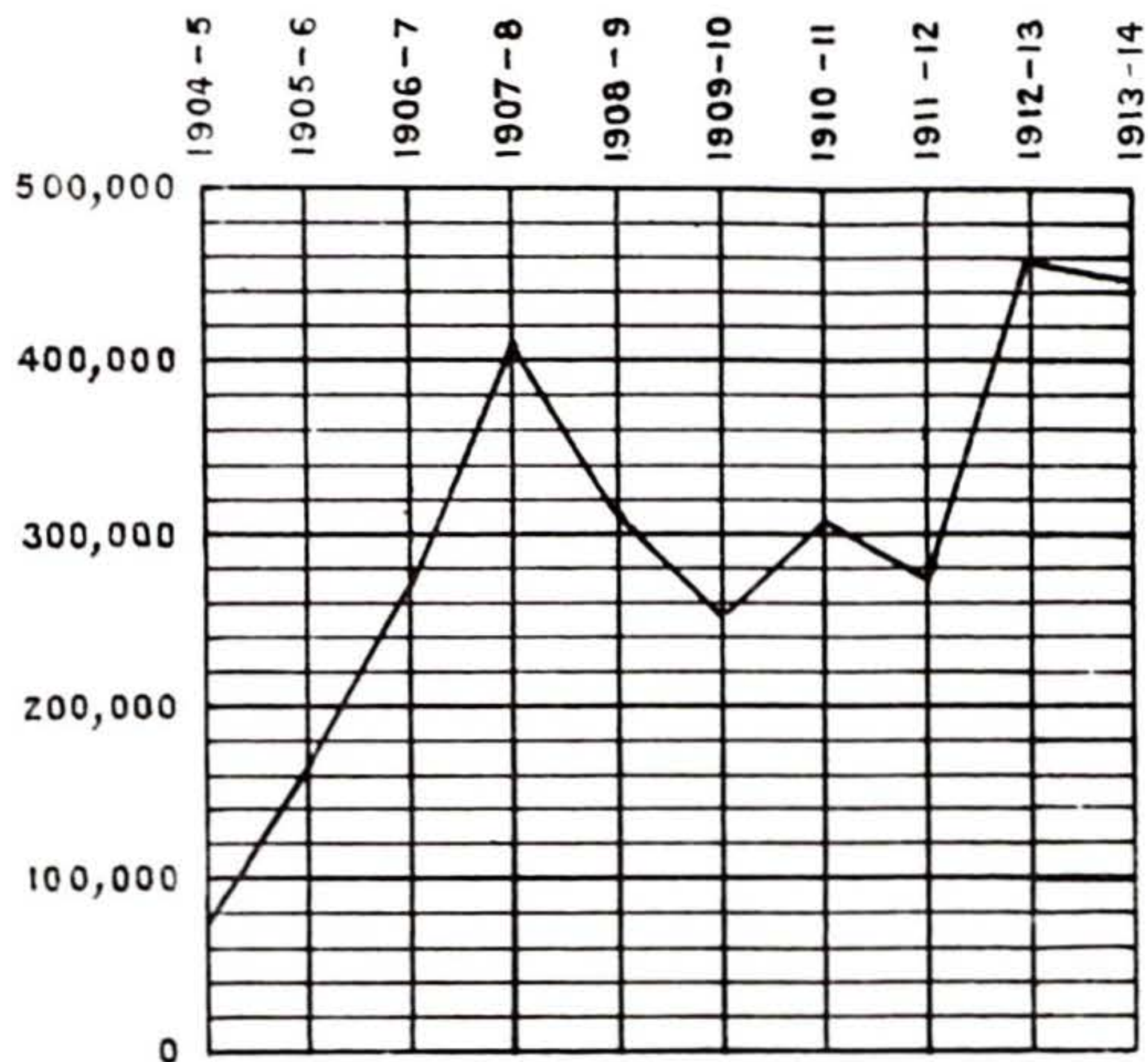
TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1915-16 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

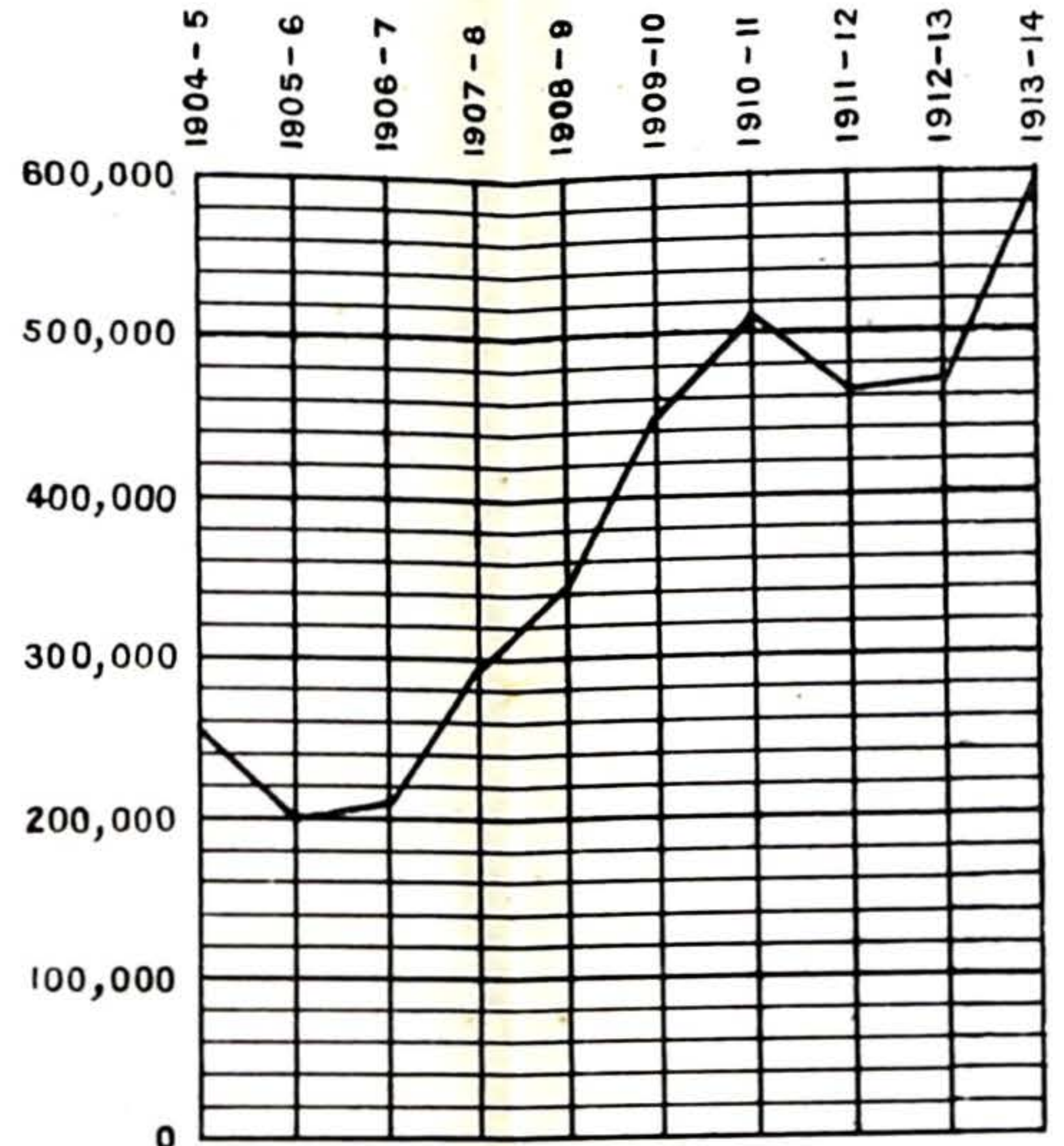
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

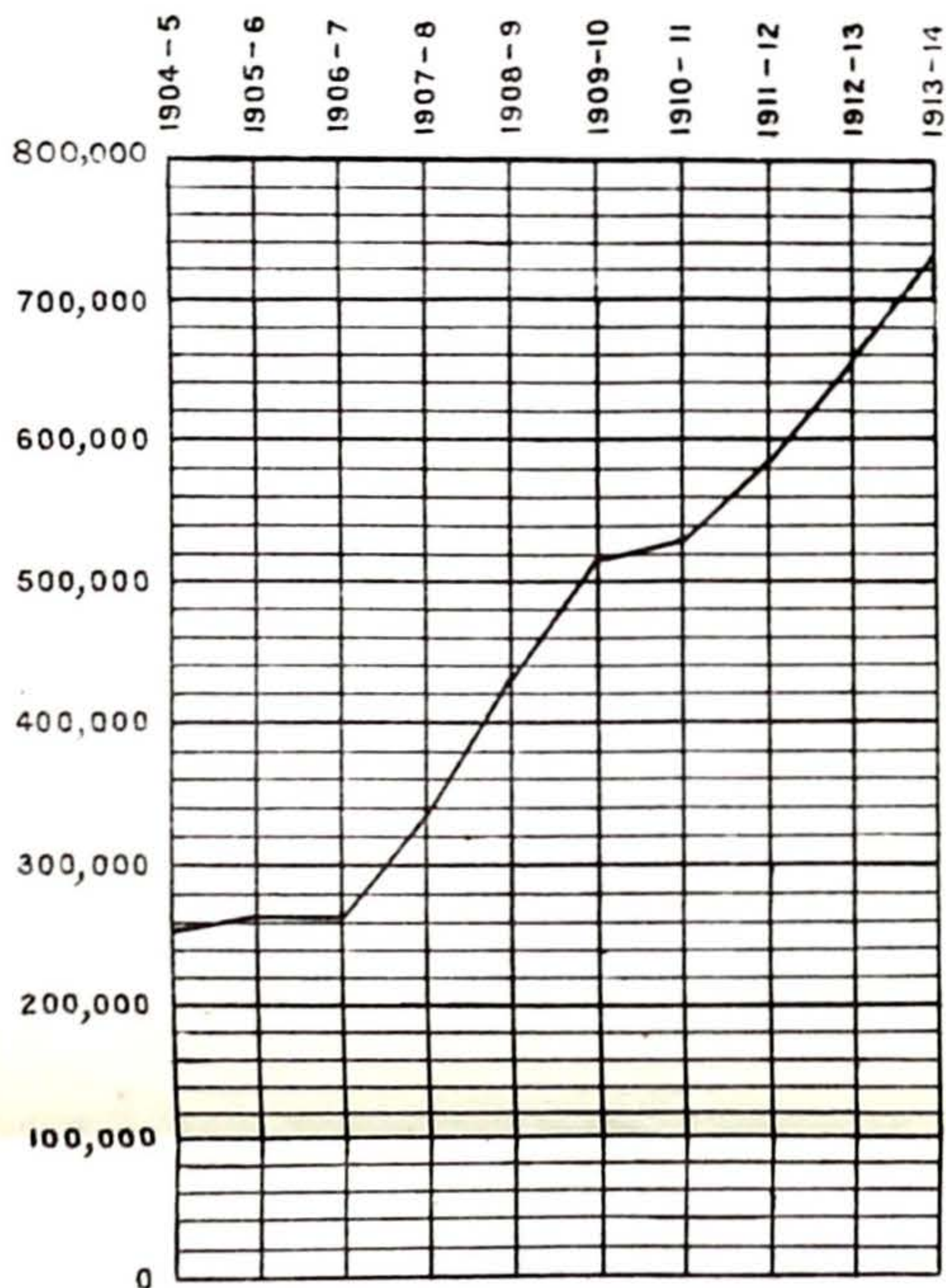
TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



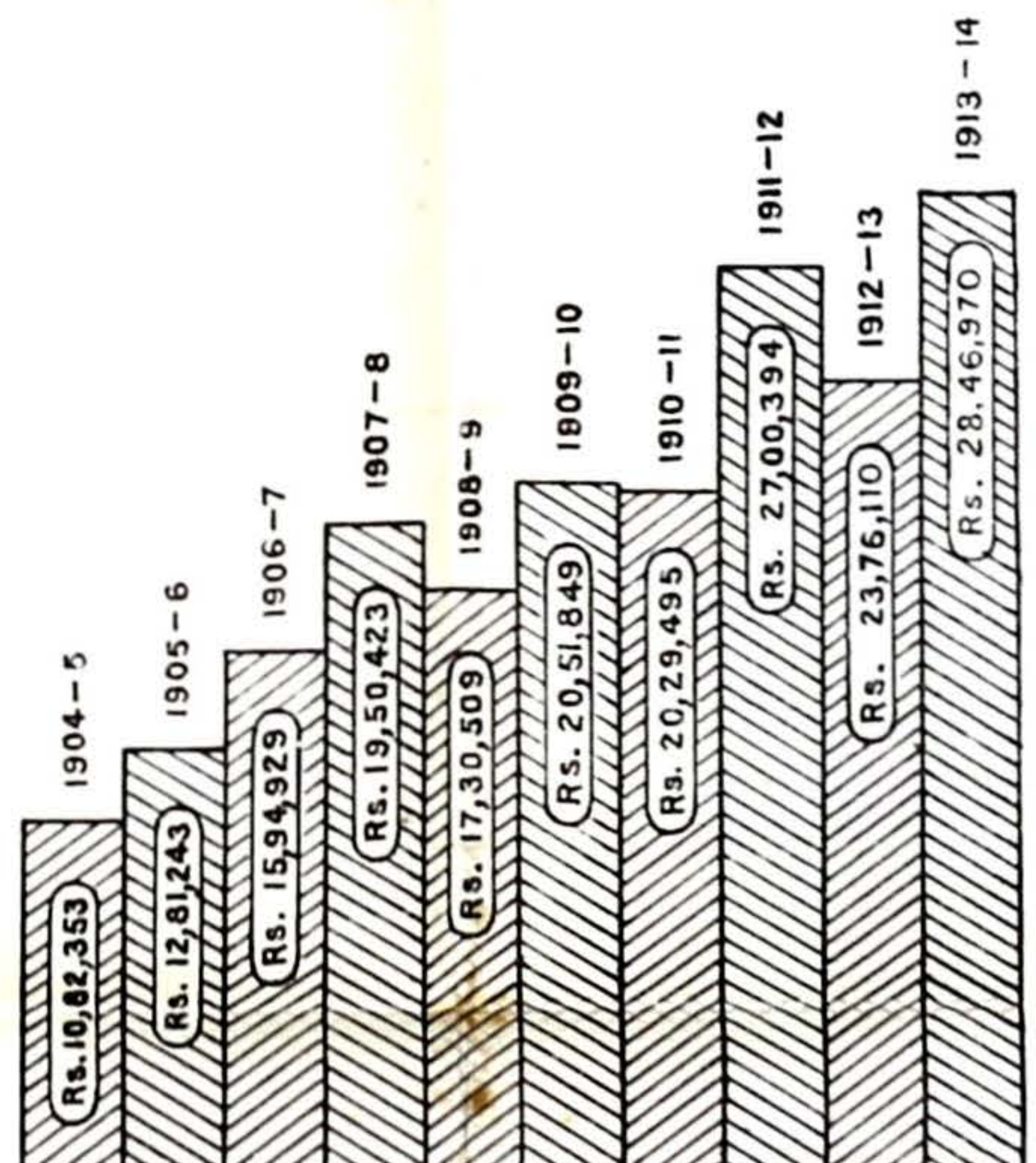
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.

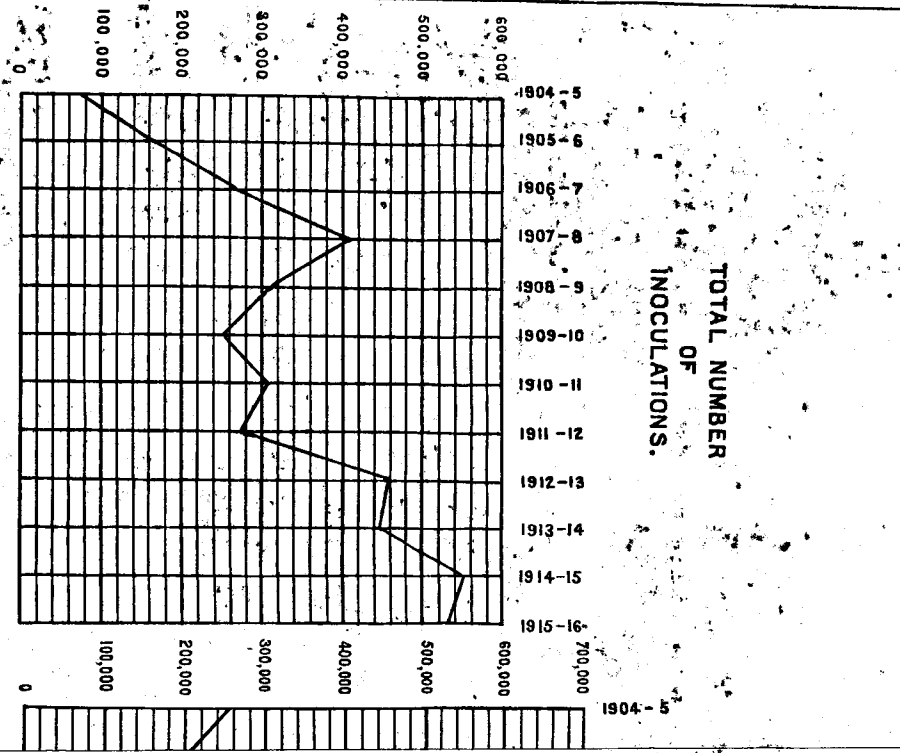
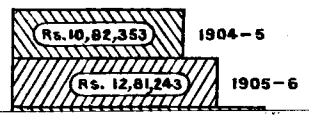
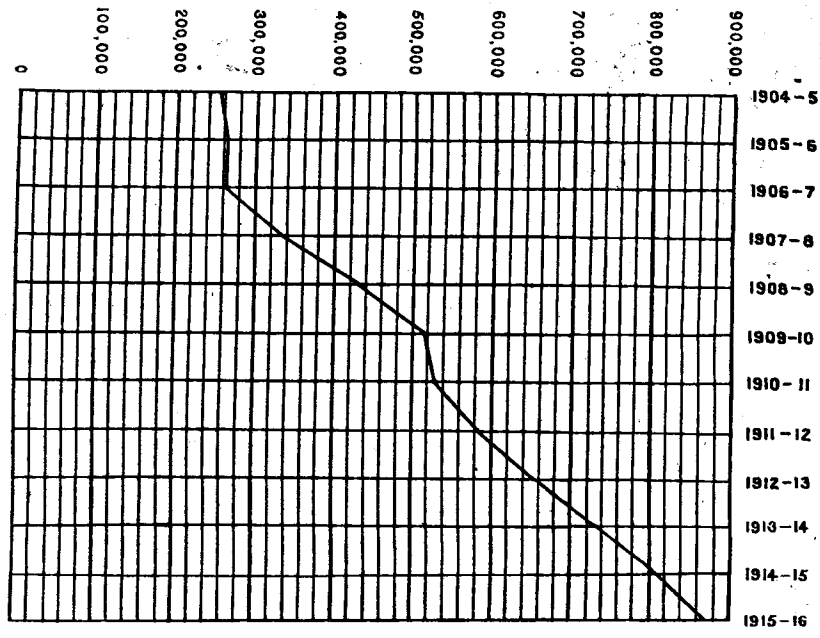


NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



COST OF DEPARTMENT.





(a) One removed since. (b) Of these 28 passed only the School Final. (c) Includes fees from 4 years' and Post-graduate course. (d) Class commenced from May 1915. (e) Class started from October 1915.

2
TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1915-16.

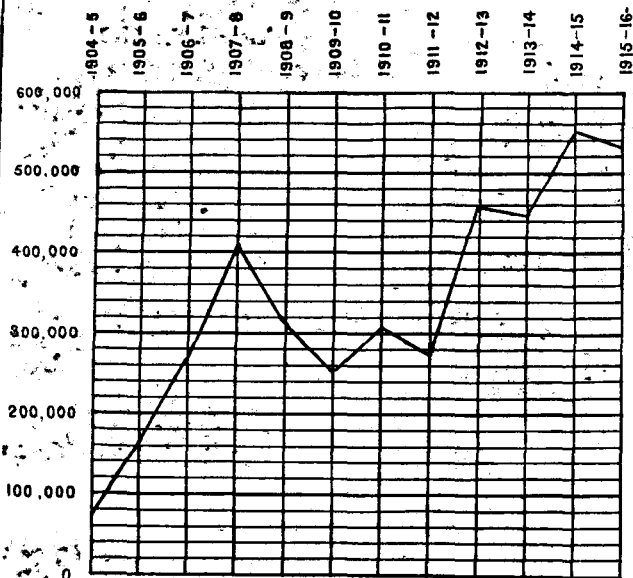
TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1915-16 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

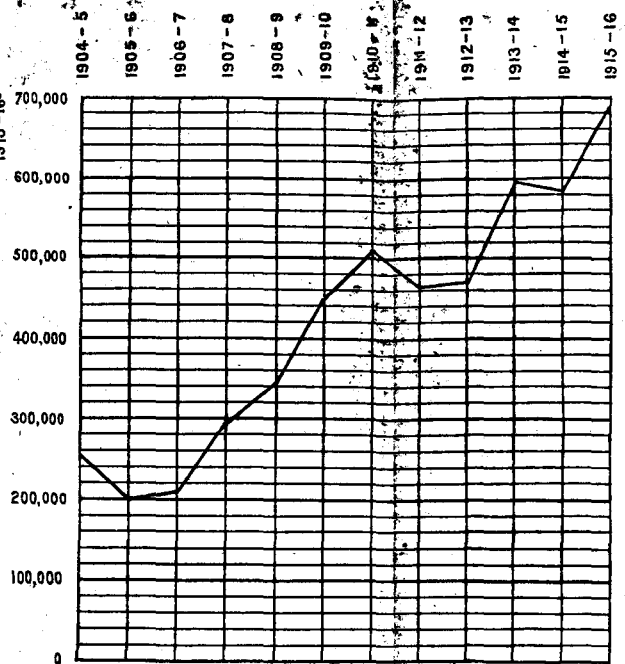
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

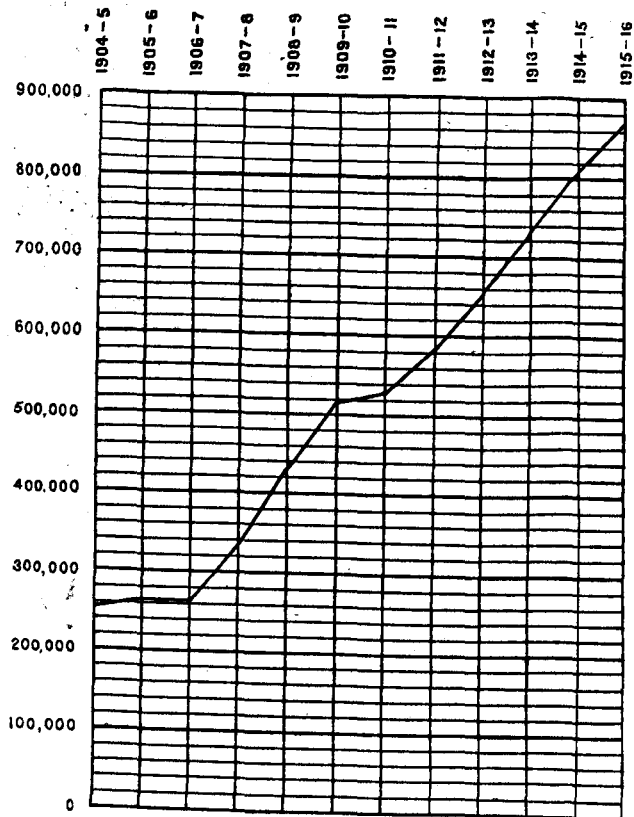
TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



COST OF DEPARTMENT.

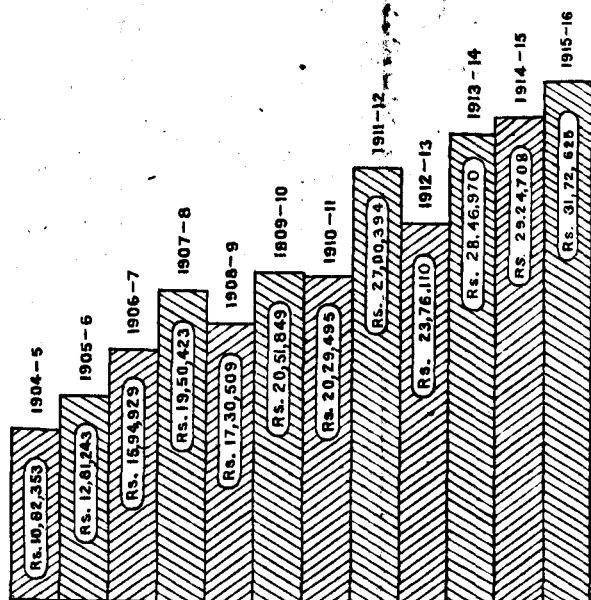


TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1915-16.

1 Veterinary colleges and schools.	2 Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	3 NUMBER OF STUDENTS.									4 STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			5 RECEIPTS.			6 EXPENDITURE.			7 EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					23 REMARKS.
		8 ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		9 Passed final examination during the year.	10 Failed to pass final examination.	11 REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		12 Matriculates with higher qualifications.	13 Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	14 Knowing no English or very little English.	15 From fees.	16 From other sources.	17 Total.	18 Salaries of instructing staff.	19 Other expenses.	20 Total.	21 Total number passed.	22 In service of Government or Local Bodies.	23 In service of other bodies or institutions.	24 In private practice.	25 Number unemployed.				
		3 Scholarship-holders.	4 Others.			7 In ordinary course.	8 Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.																		
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Bombay Veterinary College.	..	7	30	16	14	46	33	9	28	..	4,350	10,655	15,005	41,207	43,875	85,082	47	30	8	2	7	*Information in columns from 3 to 11 refers to the Collegiate year, i.e., Jan. to Dec. 1915. †1 passed in June 1915. ‡Of these 4 failed in one subject only.			
Burma Veterinary College. { Insein Taunggyi, Southern Shan States.	3 years' Vernacular	21	..	8	..	59	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	7,827	14,661	22,508	28	28	..	..	..	
	1½ years' do.	(a) 5	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1,877	1,318	3,195	13	..	13	..	..		
Punjab Veterinary College.	3 years' course	13	25	50†	6†	90	8	..	21	17	11,185(c)	5,418	16,603	62,269	44,138	1,06,407	160	140	20	..	..		
	(d) 4 years' course	7	25	..	..	27	4	3	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(e) Post-graduate course.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal Veterinary College.	3 years' course in English.	59	12	19	9	75	26	10	61	..	37,041	786	37,827	42,022	1,24,208	1,66,230	71	64	2	2	3§	§1 dead.			
Madras " "	..	29	..	15	5	58	7	(b) 29	..	..	11,004	492	11,496	21,599	27,766	49,365	39	37	..	..	2||	||Not known.
Total		145	92	109	34	359	78	51	144	41	63,580	17,351	80,931	1,76,801	2,55,986	4,32,787	358	299	43	4	12				

(a) One removed since. (b) Of these 28 passed only the School Final. (c) Includes fees from 4 years' and Post-graduate course.
 (d) Class commenced from May 1915. (e) Class started from October 1915.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1915-16.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.							OTHERS.										REMARKS.		
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.	Fowl Cholera.		Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagious.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	3,589	1,782	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,839	..	7,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces ..	11	..	5	..	105	121	3,767	1,148	1,593	252	738	128	7,626	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	159	175	88	..	..	..
Punjab	32	11	28	..	2	73	2,366	675	7,063	1,434	..	146	11,684	17	373	37	..	5	8,734	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,671
Assam .. ..	..	29	25	..	61	115	21,246	3,640	4,336	260	1,453	10,169	41,104	728	266	252	81	169	443	..	334	44	..	..	..	9,166
Bombay	5	..	145	..	3	153	13,168	291	1,157	1,024	379	49	16,068	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	59	..	7	73	
Sind	7	..	8	..	12	27	220	327	835	78	17	382	1,859	..	26	..	..	16	2,018	10	..	47	..	..	..	2,117
Rajputana .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	18	31	..	54	..	..	..	..	200	567	..	1	13	..	..	..	781
Baluchistan .. ..	..	..	1	..	4	5	..	8	..	686	18	1	713	329	20	..	..	625	6,027	38	..	..	..	..	..	7,039
Madras .. ..	..	10	4	..	115	129	22,268	1,199	4,951	4,419	7,497	17,138	57,472	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	2	..	5	..	..	7	791	30	393	98	..	38	1,350	150	78	..	..	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	483
Bengal	80	3	27	..	8	118	8,893	556	880	28	66	117	10,540	..	..	3	..	..	31	..	16	17	..	..	..	67
Bihar and Orissa ..	1	1	..	..	15	17	18,851	740	4,016	294	314	227	24,442	13	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Total	138	54	248	..	326	766	95,159	10,396	25,229	8,591	12,352	28,395	1,80,122	1,237	766	296	81	1,015	19,332	48	509	355	88	7	23,734	..

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1915-1916.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana
Burma	72	..	269	..	..	6,814	..	..	29	..	..
United Provinces	157	..	1,131	18	..	14,198	185	..	56	4	..
Punjab	125	81	2,203	..	..	25,580	..	..	13	..	..
Assam	360	..	9,164	..	..	34,831	19	..	633	..	..
Bombay	421	..	6,555	..	..	79,706	..	..	448	..	..
Sind	8	..	174	..	..	569	..	..	15	..	..
Madras	543	..	12,863	12	..	90,693	205	..	569	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	40	..	339	..	..	10,020	..	..	4	..	..
Baluchistan	4	..	..	85	..	..	794	..	..	7	..
Central Provinces	257	..	2,743	..	..	35,237	13	..	164	..	..
Bengal	312	..	3,518	..	..	42,131	..	..	369	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)	405	..	4,272	..	..	55,539	..	..	484	..	..
Total	2,704	81	43,231	115	..	3,95,318	1,216	..	2,784	11	..
United Provinces	Pillules	6	..	22	..	..	183	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	Vaccine.	9	..	33	..	..	919	..	..	7	..	..
Punjab	Do.	47	..	..	..	..	2,715	..	..	2	..	..
Baluchistan	Do.	6	..	243	..	..	450	..	..	4	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	..	Black legoids	21	..	..	..	..	3,359	..	..	1	..	..
Total	89	..	298	..	..	7,626	..	..	14	..	..
Madras	356	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	1	..	..	16	..	..	179	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	22	1	220	..	5	2,888	..	..	3	..	..
Assam	73	28	572	43	692	8,831	163	..	24	..	..
Central Provinces	4	..	57	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	15	4	11	..	73	321	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	3	..	..	340	..	..	202	..	..	..	..
Total	118	33	800	399	770	12,650	544	..	27	..	..

(a) In addition 8,092 cattle were inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Rinderpest under the Cattle Insurance Scheme.

TABLE III—contd.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1915-1916—concl'd.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS	
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Bengal	Hæm. Sept.	Serum alone.	15	..	131	..	..	2,029	..	..	..	..	..
Madras			4	..	63	517
Bombay			14	..	141	2,760	1
United Provinces			54	..	246	3,841
Bihar and Orissa			44	..	221	4,360	2
Assam			33	1	363	..	7	4,617	2	28
Punjab			100	..	851	22,494	15
Sind			17	..	200	2,268	5
Central Provinces			29	..	117	2,928	12	1
North-West Frontier Province			15	..	130	3,733
Total .. .. .	..	..	325	1	2,463	..	7	49,547	14	..	52	..	..
United Provinces	Hæm. Sept.	Vaccine.	8	..	36	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab			116	..	..	..	..	26,228	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			24	..	..	..	..	7,368	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)			32	..	264	..	..	34,438	..	..	..	22	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	180	..	300	..	..	68,288	..	..	22	..	..
Central Provinces	Tetanus	Serum alone, method Maltein.	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ditto.	Glanders and Farcy.		3	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ditto.	Distemper		..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..
Ditto.	Strangles.		1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto.	Tuberculosis.		1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

(a) In addition 31,290 cattle were inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Hæm. Sept. under the Cattle Insurance Scheme.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1915-16.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	24,787	122	..	..	..	..	107	50,294	324	50,725	4,400	38,658	978	44,036	94,761	
United Provinces	16,783	89	198	76	68	342	365	36,922	1,326	38,613	7,236	18,661	2,866	28,763	67,718	
Punjab	12,828	144	930	36,136	1,026	38,092	763	46,542	14,777	62,082	5,340	19,701	3,266	28,307	1,28,481	
Assam	6,621	38	66	45	109	220	157	15,039	347	15,543	5,034	36,814	2,365	44,213	59,976	
Bombay	3,445	53	11	111	1	123	32	27,009	440	27,481	590	14,817	717	16,124	43,728	
Sind	1,652	12	17	1	2	20	..	3,560	3,511	7,071	817	383	279	1,479	8,570	
Rajputana	130	3	..	..	..	..	3	6	342	351	12	5	..	17	368	
Madras	5,032	29	56	3,609	288	3,953	37	7,943	176	8,156	738	5,198	522	6,458	18,567*	*In addition the Veterinary Inspectors, Veterinary Assistants in charge of veterinary hospitals, mobile corps, special veterinary assistants in charge of stallions, additional veterinary assistants, together castrated 1,901 animals; and Veterinary Inspectors, Special Veterinary Assistants and the mobile corps treated 2,932 animals.
North-West Frontier Province	1,211	23	285	254	148	687	22	9,552	3,601	13,175	1,336	1,714	503	3,553	17,415	
Central Provinces	20,361	16	29	792	18	839	3	75,701	52	75,756	1,950	46,327	573	48,850	125,445	
Bengal	11,119	71	32	14	25	71	30	15,446	31	15,507	5,622	38,349	1,837	45,808	61,386	
Bihar and Orissa	14,482	66	77	23	27	127	77	31,960	120	32,157	3,697	16,892	2,031	22,620	54,904	
Baluchistan	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,559	..	..	..	333	5,892	
Total	1,18,679	666	1,701	41,061	1,712	44,474	1,596	3,19,974	25,047	3,52,176	36,772	2,37,519	15,937	2,90,561	6,87,211	

Showing the number of animals treated at veteri

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.										
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.	
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Burma	1	1	1	1	5	33	20	256	34	21	261	30	19
United Provinces ..	77	77	76	24	12	3,586	2,063	811	3,662	2,087	823	3,602	2,048
Punjab	122	122	186	87	35	7,824	5,394	1,071	8,010	5,481	1,106	7,927	5,395
Assam	3	3	1	..	..	53	35	59	54	35	59	50	33
Bombay	53	53	40	76	6	1,100	2,080	454	1,140	2,156	460	1,085	2,075
Sind	12	12	27	13	..	784	188	346	811	201	346	782	189
Rajputana	2	3	5	4	4	61	50	85	66	54	89	65	53
Baluchistan	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	36	36	73	89	38	1,111	1,550	921	1,184	1,639	959	1,096	1,548
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	44	3	5	2,707	558	173	2,751	561	178	2,690	556
Central Provinces ..	79	79	20	17	6	491	814	138	511	831	144	493	797
Bengal	24	24	556	1,856	59	714	2,544	288	1,270	4,400	347	1,214	4,145
Bihar and Orissa ..	23	21	27	28	25	802	834	216	829	862	241	788	824
Total	456	450	1,050	2,198	195	19,266	16,130	4,818	20,322	18,328	5,013	19,822	17,682

LE V.

hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1915-16.

Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.				Receipts	Expenditure.
			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.								
Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4	2	15	251	437	862	..	..	..	285	458	1,123	1,866	50	7,386
60	39	15	23,961	30,462	23,481	..	..	..	27,623	32,549	24,304	84,476	1,27,613	94,872
83	86	27	1,04,058	1,54,980	44,347	..	..	..	1,12,068	1,60,461	45,453	3,17,982	14,923	1,43,878
4	2	6	1,044	2,837	915	..	..	..	1,098	2,872	974	4,944	..	..
55	81	14	16,416	1,01,030	18,546	..	..	..	17,556	1,03,186	19,006	1,39,748	84,097	75,123
29	12	8	5,731	3,958	4,615	..	..	..	6,542	4,159	4,961	15,662	38,134	33,952
1	1	..	381	281	763	..	..	..	447	335	852	1,634	3,776	3,892
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,880*	..	3,880	..	..
88	91	37	5,098	19,717	10,548	..	..	..	6,282	21,356	11,507	39,145	22,894	1,16,711
61	5	10	21,801	22,568	8,149	..	..	..	24,552	23,129	8,327	56,008	..	..
18	34	5	17,715	1,09,395	13,635	..	..	..	18,226	1,10,226	13,779	1,42,231	30,744	81,731
56	255	20	5,199	14,536	3,597	..	..	..	6,469	18,936	3,944	29,349	34,537	33,681
41	31	5	5,816	13,470	5,075	..	..	..	6,645	14,332	5,316	26,293	22,318	51,552
500	639	162	2,07,471	4,73,671	1,34,593	..	..	..	2,27,793	4,95,879	1,39,546	8,63,218	3,79,086	6,42,778

*The report does not say to what class these animals belong.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.											
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.		
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma	1	1	1	1	5	33	20	256	34	21	261	30	19	246
United Provinces ..	77	77	76	24	12	3,586	2,063	811	3,662	2,087	823	3,602	2,048	808
Punjab	122	122	186	87	35	7,824	5,394	1,071	8,010	5,481	1,106	7,927	5,395	1,079
Assam	3	3	1	..	..	53	35	59	54	35	59	50	33	53
Bombay	53	53	40	76	6	1,100	2,080	454	1,140	2,156	460	1,085	2,075	446
Sind	12	12	27	13	..	784	188	346	811	201	346	782	189	338
Rajputana	2	3	5	4	4	61	50	85	66	54	89	65	53	89
Baluchistan	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	36	36	73	89	38	1,111	1,550	921	1,184	1,639	959	1,096	1,548	922
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	44	3	5	2,707	558	173	2,751	561	178	2,690	556	168
Central Provinces ..	79	79	20	17	6	491	814	138	511	831	144	493	797	139
Bengal	24	24	556	1,856	59	714	2,544	288	1,270	4,400	347	1,214	4,145	327
Bihar and Orissa ..	23	21	27	28	25	802	834	216	829	862	241	788	824	233
Total	456	450	1,056	2,198	195	19,266	16,130	4,818	20,322	18,328	5,013	19,822	17,682	4,848

LE V.

hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1915-16.

Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.						Total number of in and out-pa- tients treated during the year.				Receipts	Expen- diture.
			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.								
Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4	2	15	251	437	862	..	..	..	285	458	1,123	1,866	50	7,386
60	39	15	23,961	30,462	23,481	..	..	..	27,623	32,549	24,304	84,476	1,27,613	94,872
83	86	27	1,04,058	1,54,980	44,347	..	..	..	1,12,068	1,60,461	45,453	3,17,982	14,923	1,43,878
4	2	6	1,044	2,837	915	..	..	..	1,098	2,872	974	4,944	..	..
55	81	14	16,416	1,01,030	18,546	..	..	..	17,556	1,03,186	19,006	1,39,748	84,097	75,123
29	12	8	5,731	3,958	4,615	..	..	..	6,542	4,169	4,961	15,662	38,134	33,952
1	1	..	381	281	763	..	..	..	447	335	852	1,634	3,776	3,892
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,880*	..	3,880	..	..
88	91	37	5,098	19,717	10,548	..	..	..	6,282	21,356	11,507	39,145	22,894	1,16,711
61	5	10	21,801	22,568	8,149	..	..	..	24,552	23,129	8,327	56,008	..	..
18	34	5	17,715	1,09,395	13,635	..	..	..	18,226	1,10,226	13,779	1,42,231	30,744	81,731
56	255	20	5,199	14,536	3,597	..	..	..	6,469	18,936	3,944	29,349	34,537	33,681
41	31	5	5,816	13,470	5,075	..	..	..	6,645	14,332	5,316	26,293	22,318	51,552
500	639	162	2,07,471	4,73,671	1,34,533	..	..	..	2,27,793	4,95,879	1,39,546	8,63,218	3,79,086	6,42,778

*The report does not say to what class these animals belong.

Showing the number of animals treated at veterinary

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.											
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.		
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma	1	1	1	1	5	33	20	256	34	21	261	30	19	246
United Provinces ..	77	77	76	24	12	3,586	2,063	811	3,662	2,087	823	3,602	2,048	808
Punjab	122	122	186	87	35	7,824	5,394	1,071	8,010	5,481	1,106	7,927	5,395	1,079
Assam	3	3	1	..	..	53	35	59	54	35	59	50	33	53
Bombay	53	53	40	76	6	1,100	2,080	454	1,140	2,156	460	1,085	2,075	446
Sind	12	12	27	13	..	784	188	346	811	201	346	782	189	338
Rajputana	2	3	5	4	4	61	50	85	66	54	89	65	53	89
Baluchistan	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	36	36	73	89	38	1,111	1,550	921	1,184	1,639	959	1,096	1,548	922
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	44	3	5	2,707	558	173	2,751	561	178	2,690	556	168
Central Provinces ..	79	79	20	17	6	491	814	138	511	831	144	493	797	139
Bengal	24	24	556	1,856	59	714	2,544	288	1,270	4,400	347	1,214	4,145	327
Bihar and Oriasa ..	23	21	27	28	25	802	834	216	829	862	241	788	824	233
Total	456	450	1,056	2,198	195	19,266	16,130	4,818	20,322	18,328	5,013	19,822	17,682	4,848

LE V.

hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1915-16.

Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.				Receipts	Expenditure.
			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.								
Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4	2	15	251	437	862	..	..	..	285	458	1,123	1,866	50	7,386
60	39	15	23,961	30,462	23,481	..	..	..	27,623	32,549	24,304	84,476	1,27,613	94,872
83	86	27	1,04,058	1,54,980	44,347	..	..	..	1,12,068	1,60,461	45,453	3,17,982	14,923	1,43,878
4	2	6	1,044	2,837	915	..	..	..	1,098	2,872	974	4,944	..	..
55	81	14	16,416	1,01,030	18,546	..	..	..	17,556	1,03,186	19,006	1,39,748	84,097	75,123
29	12	8	5,731	3,958	4,615	..	..	..	6,542	4,159	4,961	15,662	38,134	33,952
1	1	..	381	281	763	..	..	..	447	335	852	1,634	3,776	3,892
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,880*	..	3,880	..	..
88	91	37	5,098	19,717	10,548	..	..	..	6,282	21,356	11,507	39,145	22,894	1,16,711
61	5	10	21,801	22,568	8,149	..	..	..	24,552	23,129	8,327	56,008	..	..
18	34	5	17,715	1,09,395	13,635	..	..	..	18,226	1,10,226	13,779	1,42,231	30,744	81,731
56	255	20	5,199	14,536	3,597	..	..	..	6,469	18,936	3,944	29,349	34,537	33,681
41	31	5	5,816	13,470	5,075	..	..	..	6,645	14,332	5,316	26,293	22,318	51,552
500	639	162	2,07,471	4,73,671	1,34,533	..	..	..	2,27,793	4,95,879	1,39,546	8,63,218	3,79,086	6,42,778

*The report does not say to what class these animals belong.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1915-16.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Burma	In schools and colleges	Provincial ..	1	2	1		
		Local Funds ..	..	116	..	
	On other work	Provincial ..	12	13	..		
		Northern Shan States. Southern Shan States.	1 ..	7 12	..		
United Provinces..	Inspectors	Provincial ..	18(a)	..	..	(a) Out of 18, two are Farm overseers.
	Itinerating	Local .. ..	..	52	..	
	In dispensaries	Do.	43		..
		Do.	Private
	In dispensaries and itinerating	Local	33		..
	In Municipality	Do.	19		..
	In charge Stallion Deptt. ..	Provincial	1		..
	Attached to Office of Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.	11		..
In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do. .. ..	..	..	2	..	
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	120	..	
	On other work	Do.	18	70*	..	*24 Itinerating Vety. Assistants. 5 office Veterinary Assistants. 1 Kohala inspection post. 37 Vacancies (1 post to take effect from October 1916). 3 Cattle Farm Veterinary Assistants.	
Assam	Inspection	Provincial ..	3	..	..
	Itinerating	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	
	Do.	Provincial and Local	..	..	26	..
	Staff	Provincial	1	..	70
	Itinerating and veterinary dispensary.	Do.	1	..	
	Reserve	Do.	5	..	
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital.	Provincial and Local	2	..	
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local .. ..	..	1	..	
	Do.	Provincial ..	..	..	52	..
	On other work	Do.	(b) 5	(c) 18	..	(b) Including the Manager, Northcote Cattle Farm. (c) Reserves.	
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds ..	..	..	2	..
	Do.	Provincial ..	..	..	10	..
	On other work	Do. .. ..	..	..	1	..
Rajputana ..	In dispensaries	Local .. ..	..	..	3	..
Baluchistan ..	On other work	Do.	1	..	5	..	
	Carried over						

TABLE VI—concl'd.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1915-16—concl'd.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward .. ..	..	..	..	..
* Madras ..	College work	Provincial ..	..	1	3	
	Itinerating	Do. ..	7	50†	..	† Out of these fifteen are probationers.
	Reserve Staff	Do. ..	..	6	..	
	Office	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	In charge of hospitals ..	Local, Provincial and Zemindaries.	..	31	..	
	On military duty .. ..	..	1	1	..	
	Foreign Service .. ..	..	1	1	..	
	In charge of quarantine depôt ..	..	1	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial ..	..	19	..	
	On other work	Do. ..	2	5††	..	†† Four on itinerating duty; one attached to office.
Central Provinces §	In dispensaries	Do. ..	..	78	..	
	Do.	State ..	..	..	..
	On other work	Provincial ..	11	2||	..	|| Officiating as veterinary Inspectors.
	In Bombay Veterinary College ..	Do. ..	..	2	..	
	Touring .. ..	..	..	15	..	
	Attached to office .. ..	..	..	1	..	
	Slaughter house .. ..	..	..	1	..	
	Lent to Saugor Municipal Committee. Laboratory Assistants ..	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	Menagerie and Government Farms. ..	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	In Rajnandgaon State ..	State ..	..	2	..	
	Lent temporary to Military Department. ..	Imperial ..	3	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries	Provincial ..	..	14	..	
	Local (under Raj Estates) ..	..	..	1	..	
	On other work	Provincial ..	9	51	..	¶ Includes 2 Reserve Veterinary Assistants employed as Inspectors of inoculators.
Bengal .. ..	.....	Provincial ..	**16	..	..	**Glanders Inspectors 8 Court Vety. Insprts. 1
	Itinerating	Do. ..	..	58	..	
	Itinerating and stationary ..	Provincial ..	..	13	..	
	Do. Do. ..	Private ..	..	..	..	Total 9
	Staff	Provincial ..	..	4	..††6	†† Assistant Principal 1 Lecturers 5 These are all Deputy Superintendents.
	Stationary	Do. ..	..	§11	..	§1 Veterinary Inspector on hospital work .. 1
	Do.	Private ..	..	2	..	
	Reserve	Provincial ..	..	6	..	
	Total .. ..	..	110	1,008	10	

* The Veterinary assistants in charge of the hospitals at Bellary, Cocanada, Tanjore and Madura have no lien on Government Service and are therefore not included in this table.

§ In addition two Deputy Superintendents were employed.

** In addition, one Deputy Superintendent has since July 1915 been appointed for district work.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1915-16.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1915.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1916.	Number on 1st April 1915.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1916.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	4	29	..	1	32	112	15	158	14	113	
Punjab .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	765	201	..	74	892	
Assam	4	..	..	..	4	8	..	..	1	7	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	34	2	..	7	29	
Rajputana .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Madras	13	..	..	4*	9	..	..	..	..	..	*3 sold, 1 died.
North-West Frontier Province .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	..	2	11	
Central Provinces	32	22	..	6	48	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	40	5	..	4	41	38	8	..	4	42	
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	100	1	13	19	3	..	6	16	
Total	106	57	..	16	147	985	234	..	108	1,111	

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1915-16.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United Provinces ..	Muttra (Madhurikund Cattle Farm).	1,851	..	200	2,051	1,248	5,047	656	1,895	794	9,640	20,215	3,031	..	23,246
	Kheri (Manjhra Cattle Rearing Farm).	975	..	..	975	1,357	927	568	1,740	4,487	9,079	23,037	666	3,000	26,703
	Lucknow (Experimental Station—English Cattle).	..	298	..	298	74	1,994	..	7,946	74	10,088	8,070	1,763	..	9,833
Punjab ..	Hissar Cattle Farm* ..	(d) 92,582	318	8,124	1,01,024	56,410	79,742	20,878	2,672	25,714	1,85,416	(h) 5,46,421	7,769	10,750	(e) 5,64,940
Assam ..	Upper Shillong Farm ..	412	1,712	1	2,125	1,316	3,178	1,011	..	1,227	6,732	(i) 8,760	31	..	8,791
Bombay ..	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi).	500	2,921	1,830	5,251	5,976	8,801	5	..	1,159	15,941	45,020	1,128	4,680	50,828
Central Provinces ..	Telenkheri Cattle Breeding Farm	2,490	183	55	2,728	384	1,990	..	..	588	2,962	9,310	73	..	9,383
	Chandkhuri ditto	331	320	..	651	..	645	1,297	74	640	2,656	3,379	£87	..	4,266
	Powarkheda ditto	839	137	1	977	295	994	..	..	268	1,557	2,890	1,140	627	4,657
	Boregaon ditto	(k) 1,306	96	21	1,423	989	925	845	85	1,338	4,182	2,550	(f) 1,533	670	4,753
Bengal ..	(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,670	504	22	2,196
	(2) Ranjpur Dairy Farm ..	991	12,506	179	13,676	(a) 2,705	(b) 14,720	7,345	713	(c) 22,482	47,965	12,785	2,161	100	15,046
Bihar and Orissa ..	Bettiah ..	950	..	..	950	825	7,810	..	770	109	9,514	9,575	..	200	(f) 9,775
	Sepaya ..	400	1,884	78	2,362	15,611	9,488	3,647	2,880	7,819	39,445	15,915	653	1,145	(g) 17,713
	Total ..	1,03,627	20,375	10,489	1,34,491	87,190	1,36,261	36,252	18,775	66,699	3,45,177	7,09,597	21,339	21,194	7,52,130

(a) This does not include the salary of the Superintendent.

(b) Feed Rs. 11,964 ; upkeep Rs. 2,756.

(c) This includes Rs. 14,453 spent on capital expenditure such as reclamation, purchase of implements, machinery, etc., construction of buildings.

(d) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.

(e) Excludes Rs. 65,398, being the valuation of machinery and dead stock articles, etc.

(f) Under the management of the Bettiah Estate.

(g) Under Government management.

(h) Includes valuation of animals other than cattle.

(i) Includes also the valuation of sheep.

(j) Includes receipt of Rs. 1,500 for cotton, lint and seed sown on the farm.

(k) These proceeds are on account of sales of wild animals caught by the Agriculture Department.

*Note.—(1) The sum of Rs. 14,404 spent by the Public Works Department on original works and special and annual repairs to the Hissar Cattle Farm buildings during the year has not been included in the statement.

*Note.—(2) The value according to the report of the valuation committee of 1913, of bulls issued to the district boards at Rs. 200 each donkey stallions issued to district boards and paid for from district funds at Rs. 400 each, and rams sold to district boards and zamindars at Rs. 15 or Rs. 10 is Rs. 400, 700 and 25 each respectively. If this amount had been charged the receipts would have been increased by Rs. 37,410.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1915-16.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.							Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred.	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	Total.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Deli.	Shan.	Total.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	58	..	1	2	..	61	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	65	..	..	11	..	6	..	2	..	19
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	58	..	5	1	..	..	64	68	..	6	49	..	16	..	..	5	76
North-West Frontier Provinces	10	..	2	..	..	12	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	19	..	1	10	..	3	..	..	2	16
Bombay	12	..	1	4	..	17	19	..	4	..	..	..	23	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	84	..	4	6	..	94	89	..	9	1	..	..	99	193	..	7	70	..	25	..	2	7	111
Balance on 1st April 1915	83	..	3	5	..	91	91	..	10	1	..	..	102	193	..	8	72	..	27	..	1	7	115
Increase	5	..	1	1	..	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	11	18	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	10
{ Purchased in India	5	..	1	1	..	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	11	18	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	10
{ Received by transfer	19	..	1	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	6
Total	107	..	5	6	..	118	102	..	10	1	..	..	113	231	..	8	83	..	27	..	6	7	131
Decrease	2	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	9	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	9
{ Died	2	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	9	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	9
{ Sold	2	..	1	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	4
{ Destroyed .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
{ Transferred	19	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	5
Total decrease	23	..	1	..	..	24	13	..	1	..	..	..	14	38	..	1	13	..	2	..	4	..	20
Balance on 31st March 1916	84	..	4	6	..	94	89	..	9	1	..	..	99	193	..	7	70	..	25	..	2	7	111

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1915-16.

Horse, pony, and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1916.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	61	49	48	3,054	2,747	62.3	57.2	
	Punjab	4	4	4	164	214	41	57	
	Bombay	16	17	14	735	560	43.36	40.36	
	North West Frontier Province	12	12	12	600	662	50	55.16	
	Total	93	82	78	4,553	4,183	49.16	52.42	
Pony	United Provinces	4	4	4	277	199	69.2	49.7	
	Punjab	64	66	63	3,633	3,844	55	59	
	Bombay	25	24	24	1,049	1,029	43.73	42.19	
	Madras	2	2	3	56	92	28	30.66	
	North-West Frontier Province	7	8	7	303	371	37.87	53	
Total	100	104	101	5,318	5,535	58.65	46.91		
Donkey	United Provinces	19	16	16	820	786	51.2	49.1	
	Punjab	76	75	78	4,057	3,976	54	54	
	North-West Frontier Province	16	17	17	834	930	49.05	54.7	
	Hissar Farm	7	8	7	92	101	11.5	14.43	
Total	118	116	118	5,803	5,793	41.43	43.95		
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	7	8	9	87	94	10.87	10.44	

Up to February 1916 these are Government stallions. †Two stallions throughout the year and one till the end of November 1914. * †Includes one American Donkey Stallion lent by the Army Remount Department

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1915-16.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONKEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	414	390	373	379	218	238	
Bombay			488	492			
Madras			602	498			
North-West Frontier Province	338	270	337	364	290	226	

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1915-16.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			PRIZES AWARDED.								
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	Total number of animals sold.	From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.	
I.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Punjab ...	5	2,594	2,547	271	213	2,531										35	35	55	8	34	612		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal ...	6	7,005	4,604																		2,558								
Bihar and Orissa	10	17,012	18,984	75	72	1,050	14,465														6,922	275	550	109	934	487			
North-West Frontier Province.	3	843	415	621	237																10	2,000	1,100		3,100	2,502	3		
Bombay	1	384	449	384	449																		2,000		2,000	2,165			
Total	25	27,838	26,099	1,351	971	3,581	14,465														10,102	2,275	4,923	109	7,307	5,817	4		

Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1915-16.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	6	51	498	190	4,600	542	..	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,080	..	800	520	300	1,620	1,519	..	
Punjab	44	846	2,30,585	40,965	59,512	58,515	12,745	23,280	..	..	..	..	..	1,36,306	4,163	..	..	13,805	75	13,880	10,481	5	
Bengal	56	13,178	1,69,355	5,325	9,173	45,685	1,698	4,369	..	..	..	..	..	1,26,015	59	..	..	..	229	229	229	..	
Assam	176	1,255	3,323	289	346	1,558	..	10	20	30	20	45	..	4,545	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	600	2	
Madras	26	32,832	1,35,500	24,479	7,358	8,399	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5*	* From Provincial Funds.
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces	13	1,350	47,797	6,484	4,556	18,292	72	1,276	..	..	..	..	..	9,315	318	..	..	921	31	†1,807	1,509	..	† Includes Rs. 855 for which no separate allotments were shown.
Bihar and Orissa	12	527	94,753	7,784	22,914	17,181	455	10,104	..	..	..	..	..	23,926	157	..	350	840	492	1,682	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	378	314	326	90	375	86	327	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,527	..	1,950	909	..	2,859	2,572	8	
Rajputana ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1	2,147	2,869	1,005	334	370	..	7,477	70	50	35	50	..	1,074	128	..	500	250	..	750	625	2	
Sind	2	43	214	127	43	81	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	508	..	..	660	125	785	785	2	
Total	342	52,607	685,208	86,974	1,08,926	1,50,998	15,056	47,471	..	..	..	..	..	3,01,181	8,317	..	3,600	17,905	1,252	23,612	18,320	24	

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, during the year 1915-16.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.					FINANCIAL RESULTS.											
Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European officers attending class.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary Graduates.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.							
												Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of garden produce and revenue from reserve forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and establishments.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditures.	Purchase of animals.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.	Doses.							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Rinderpest Serum.	69,760	1,186,650	400	1,256,710	969,460	287,250	Deputy Supdt., C. V. D., United Provinces.	..	..	..	..	..							
Anthrax Serum ..	157	71,870	..	72,027	48,337	23,690	..	..	..	1	1	..												
Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Serum.	100	127,365	..	127,465	79,965	47,500	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Vaccine.	..	124,150	..	124,150	124,150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Charbon Symptomatique Vaccine.	18,257	50,000	1,400	69,657	20,257	49,400	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Mallein ..	9,415	28,009	500	37,924	30,332	7,592	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Ophthalmic Mallein ..	..	7,127	..	7,127	112	7,015	Military Dairy Farm Manager.	1	1	..	..	..	1,33,103 13 5	200 0 0	879 5 0	164 1 0	1,34,947 8 5	88,166 7 2	89,514 8 9	11,983 7 0	32,042 1 0	19,557 2 6	2,41,263 10 5	
Tuberculin ..	730	..	..	730	434	296	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Anti-Streptococæ Serum.	13,690	11,242	..	24,932	17,132	7,800	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Anti-Streptococæ Vaccine.	..	656	..	656	656	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Staphylococæ Vaccine.	..	95	..	95	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Special Vaccine ..	..	205	..	205	205	..	Vety. College, Lahore.	1	1	..	..	..									
Streptococæ and Staphylococæ. (mixed) Vaccine.	..	1,350	..	1,350	1,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Total ..	112,109	1,608,619	2,300	1,723,028	1,292,485	430,543	..	..	2	2	1	1	1,33,103 13 5	200 0 0	879 5 0	164 1 0	1,34,947 8 5	88,166 7 2	89,514 8 9	11,983 7 0	32,042 1 0	19,557 2 6	2,41,263 10 5	

Muktesar laboratory.

17

220

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
1 Number of students admitted to colleges ..	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210	238
2 Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i)	69,124	1,28,507	2,13,933	2,95,953	2,89,503	2,28,997	2,72,453	2,45,708	4,23,816	3,09,461	4,35,005	3,95,318
Anthrax (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223	12,650
Black quarter (iii)	79	Nil.	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902	7,626
Hæm. Sept. (iv)	Nil.	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	1,33,660	1,07,974	1,17,835
Total ..	75,269	1,64,712	2,66,409	4,08,743	3,17,032	2,51,072	3,09,253	2,78,213	4,65,753	4,58,961	5,54,104	5,33,429
3 Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour.	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637	666
4 Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants.	2,58,718	1,99,333	2,11,718	2,95,205	3,42,247	4,50,919	5,14,919	4,64,736	4,73,942	5,98,969	5,83,364	6,87,211
5 Number of veterinary dispensaries ..	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424	456
6 Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries.	2,56,014	2,65,697	2,67,555	3,35,035	4,28,402	5,18,787	5,31,488	5,83,256	6,56,487	7,37,999	8,10,404	8,63,218
7 Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies—												
(a) Horses and ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193	193
(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115	111
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8 Cost of Department	10,82,353	12,81,243	15,94,929	19,50,423	17,30,509	20,51,849	20,29,495	27,00,394	23,76,110	28,46,971	29,24,708	31,72,625

19

221

**Statistics Compiled by the Government of
India from the Reports of Provincial
Civil Veterinary Departments for
the Year 1916-17.**

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

Diagrams illustrating certain aspects of Veterinary progress.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of Veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1916-17.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1916-17.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1916-17.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1916-17.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated at Veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1916-17.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1916-17.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1916-17.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1916-17.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1916-17.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1916-17.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1916-17.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1916-17.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1916-17.

TABLE XIV.

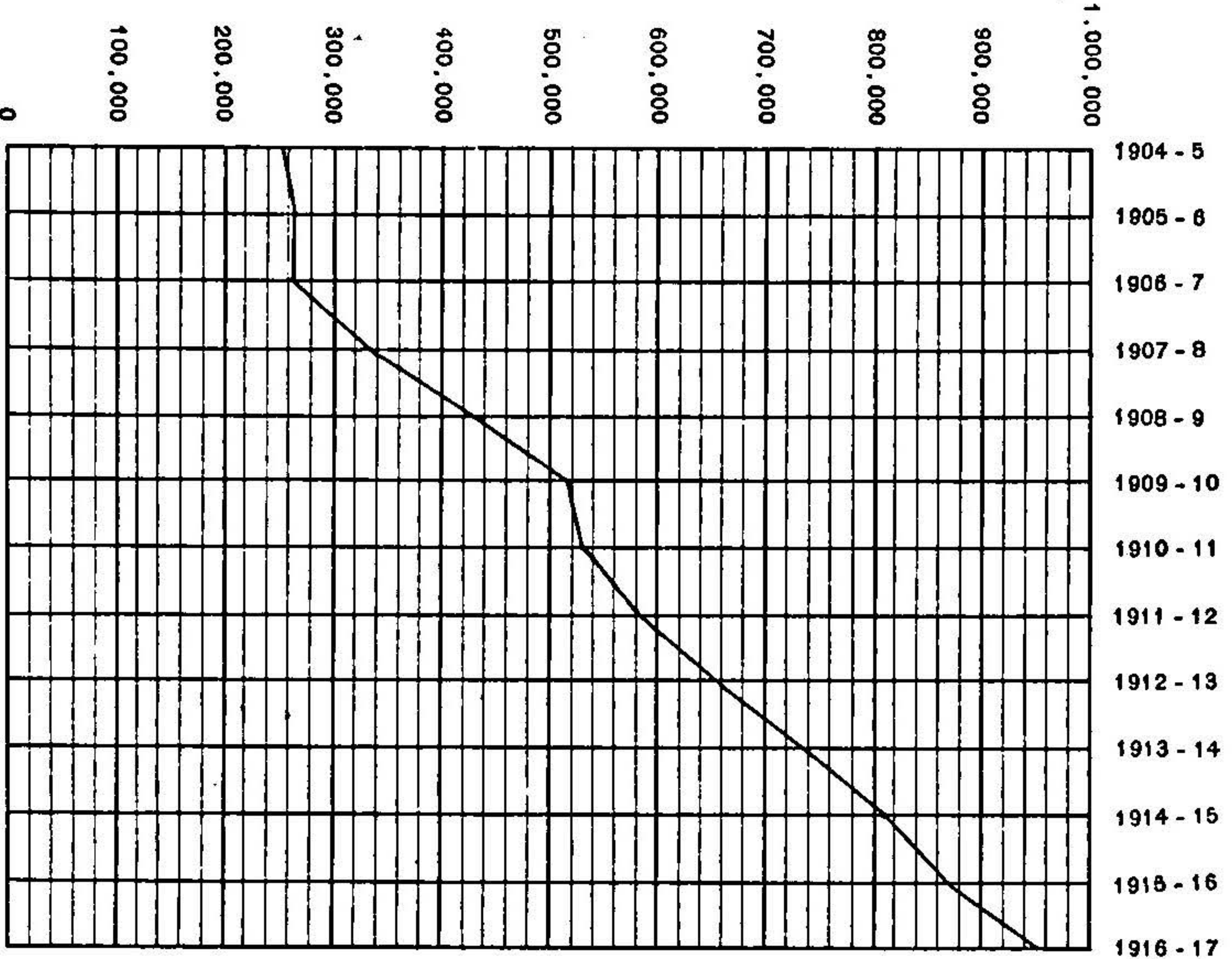
Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1916-17.

TABLE XV.

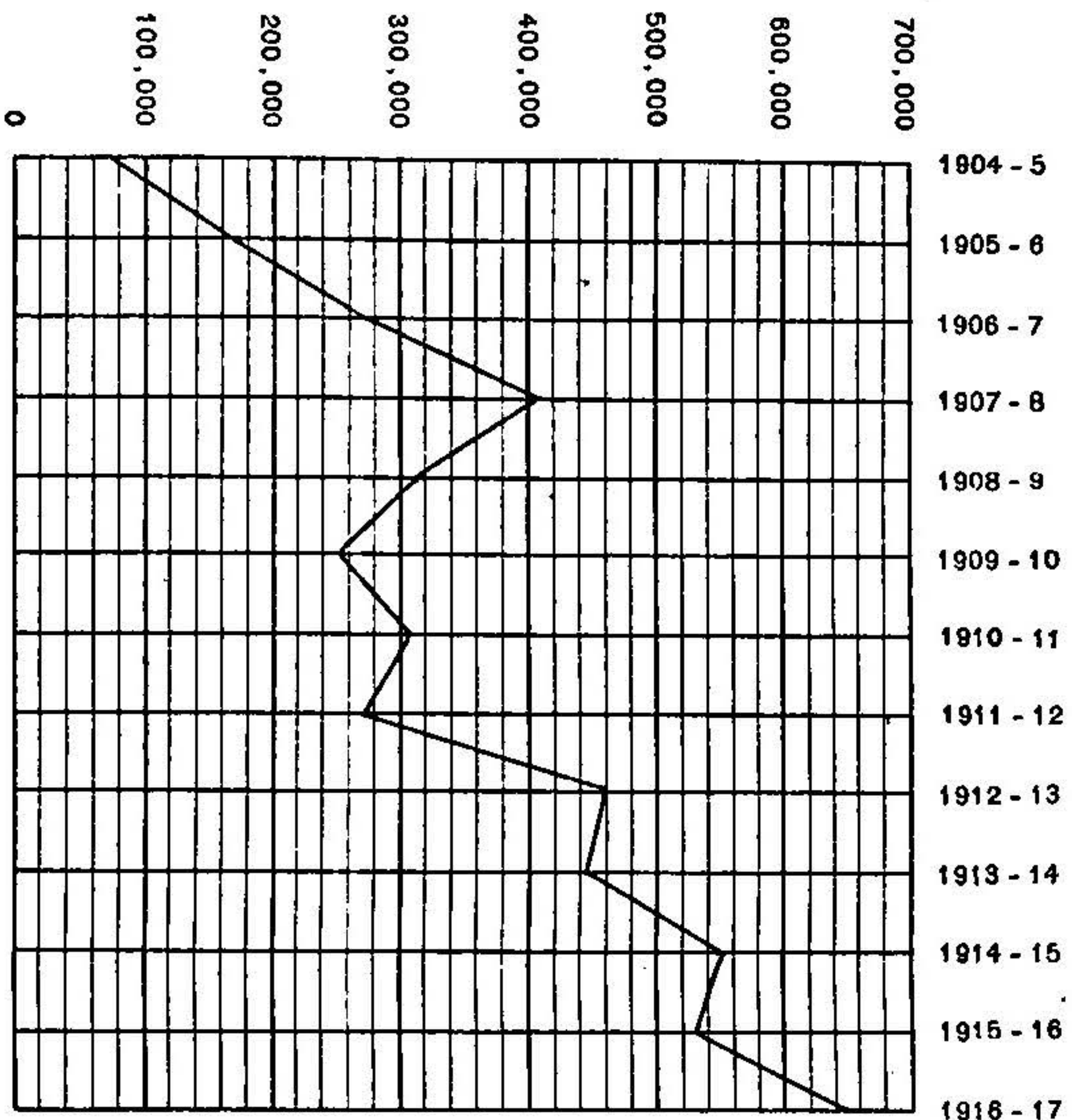
Statement showing the total charges during the year 1916-17 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVI.

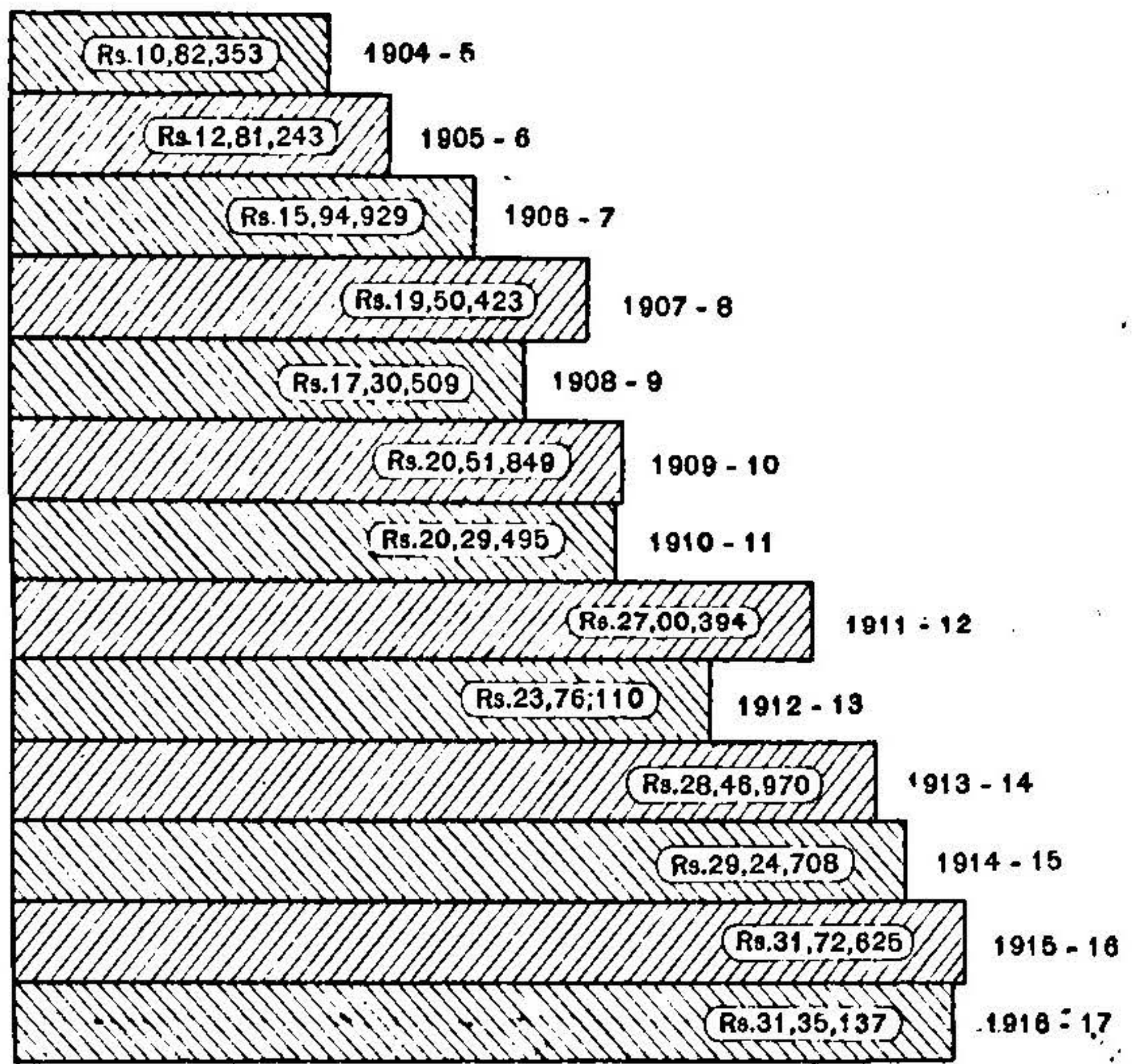
Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.



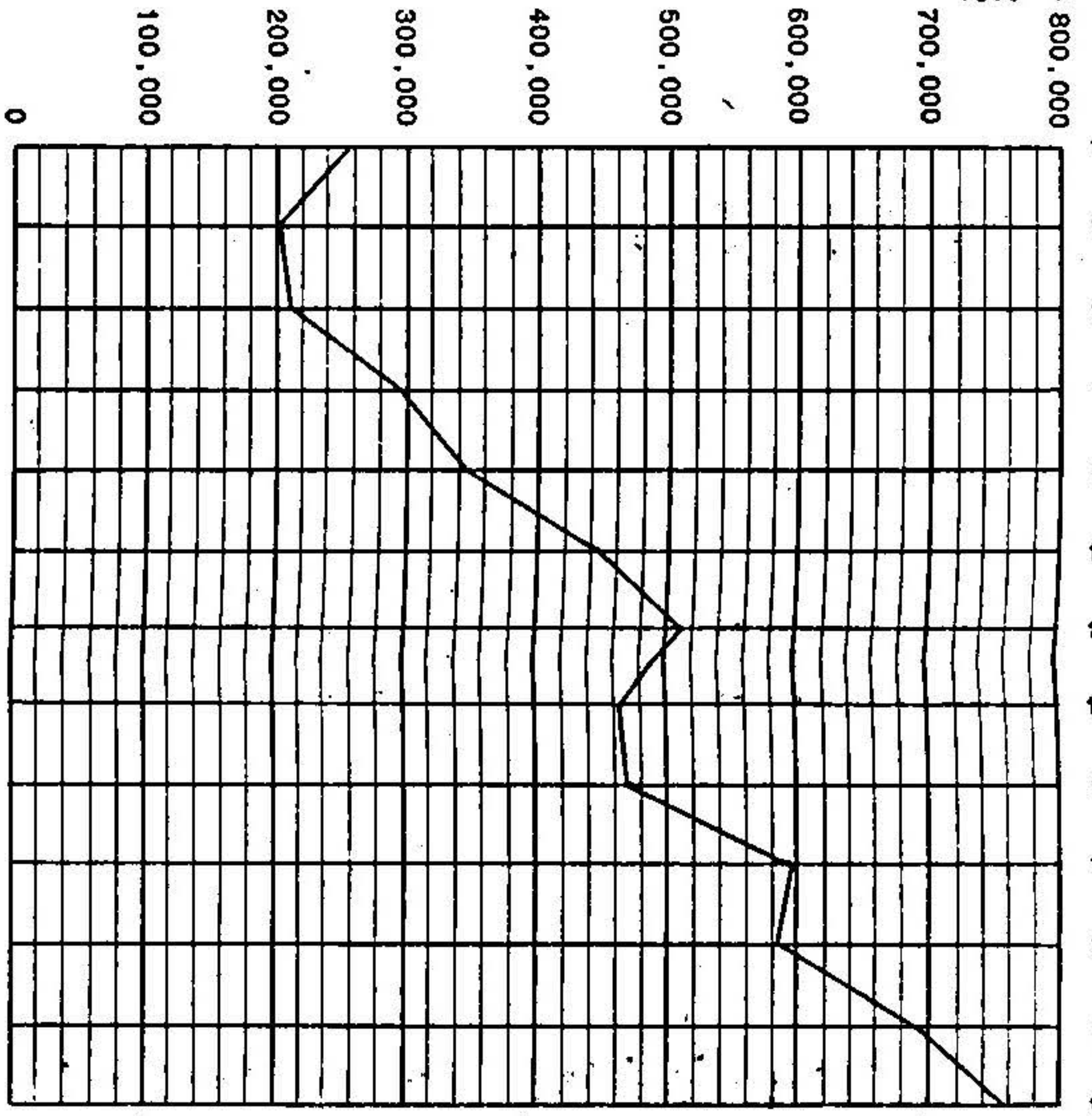
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES



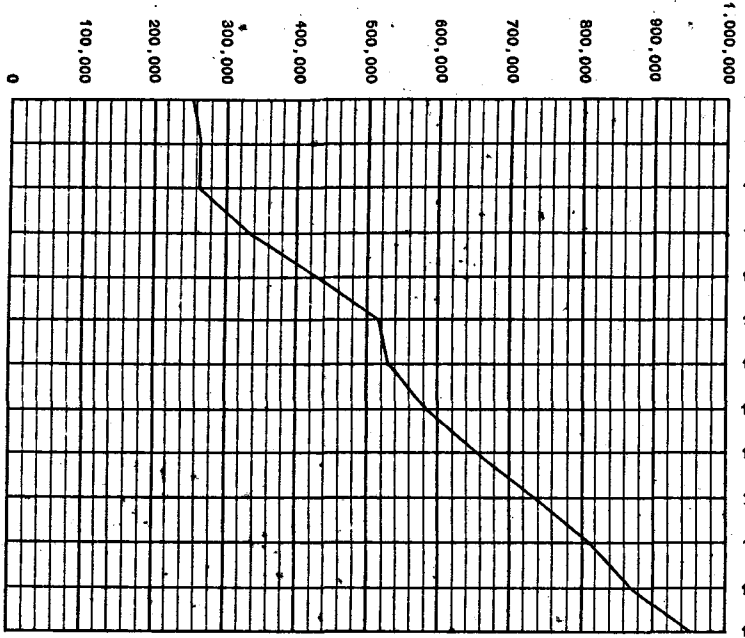
TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



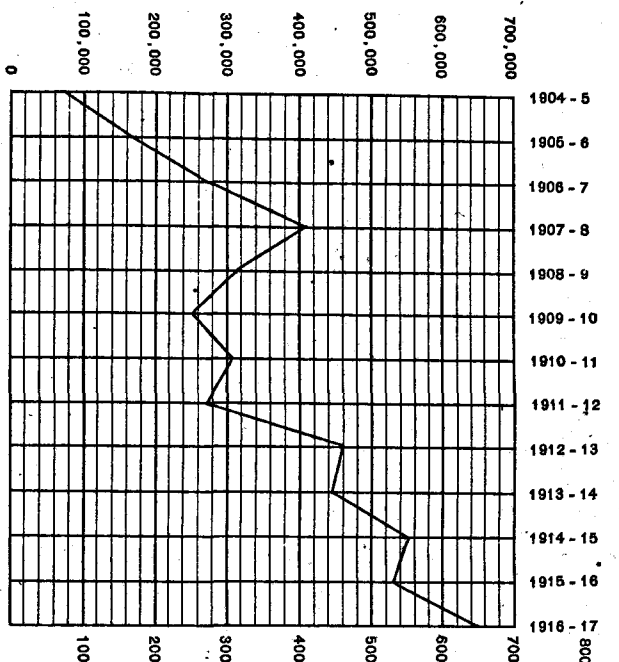
COST OF DEPARTMENT.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES



TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS

	106	28	15	3	62	14	28			11,055	1,087	12,142	23,187	28,826	50,013	32	41	1	1		
Total		117	97	137	38	337	127	59	104	31	67,124	16,981	84,105	1,81,080	2,37,491	4,18,571	357	298	46	7	4

*Information in columns from 3 to 11 refers to the Collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1916.
 †Two passed in June 1916. ‡One failed in one subject only; to be re-examined in June next.
 §Income and expenditure on account of hostel are included in these figures. (a) Of these 27 passed only the School Final. (b) Class commenced from May 1915. (c) Class started from October 1915.

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1916-17 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

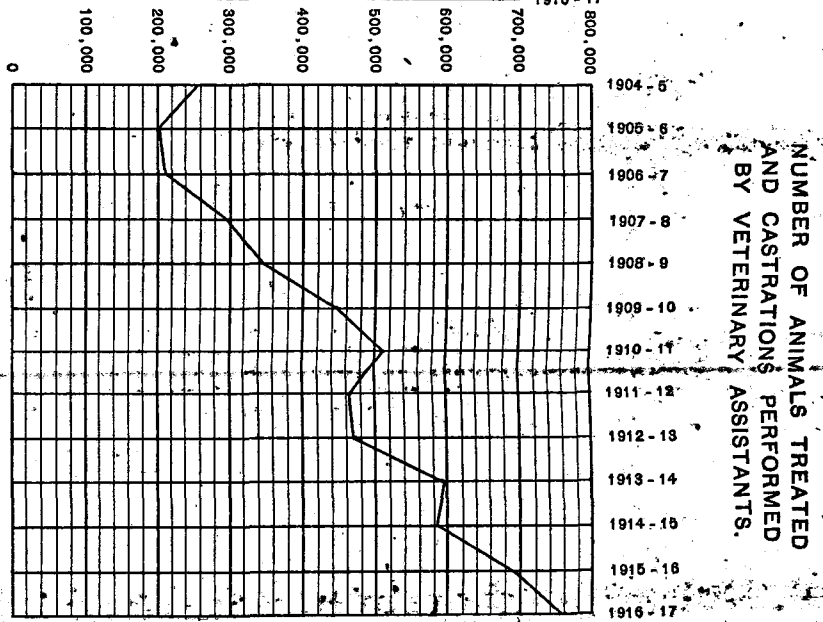
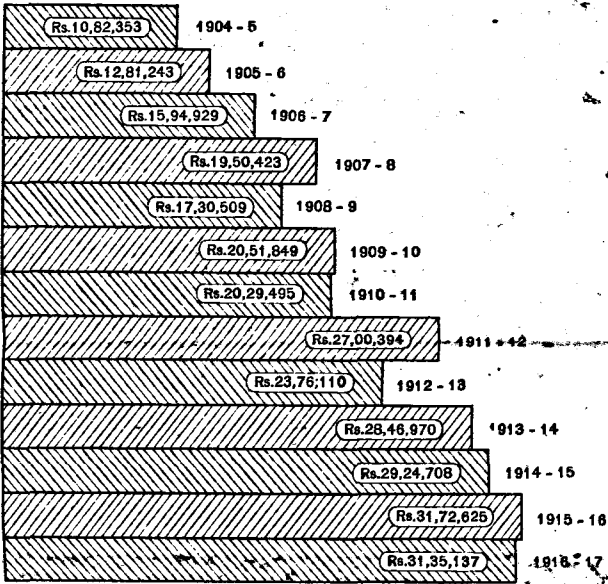
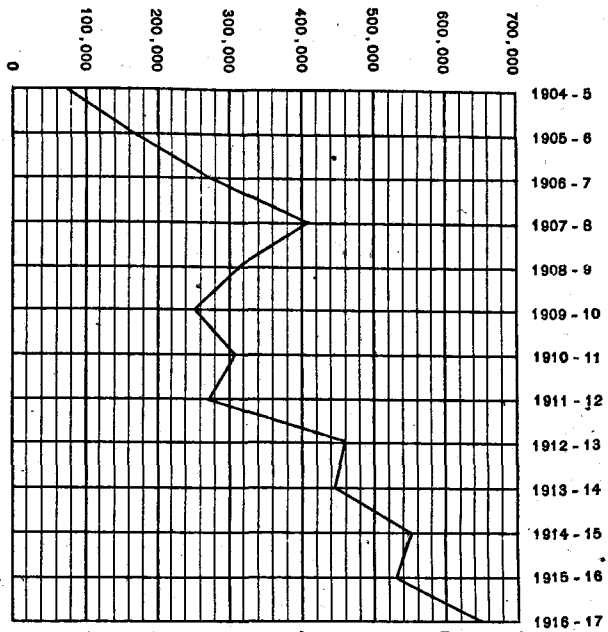
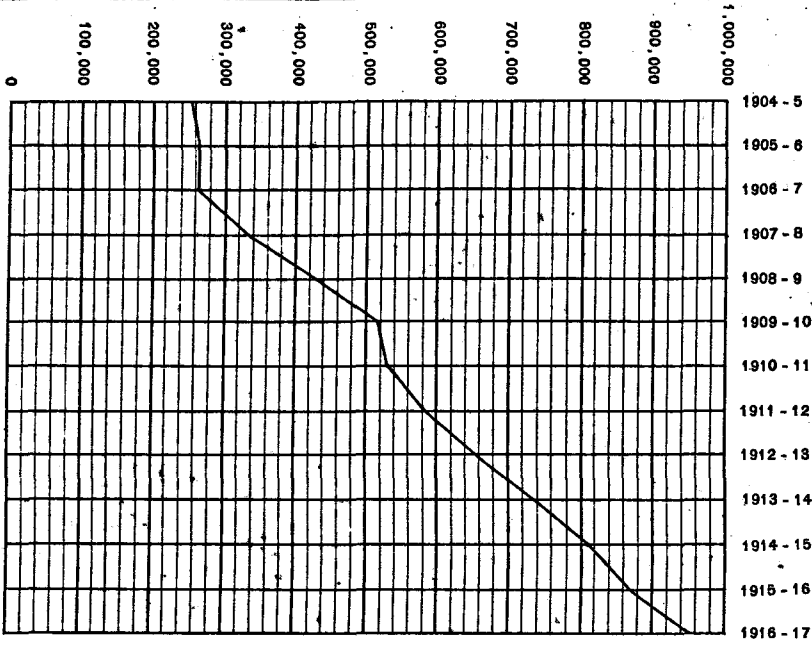


TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1916-17.

1 Veterinary colleges and schools.	2 Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	3 NUMBER OF STUDENTS.									4 STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			5 RECEIPTS.			6 EXPENDITURE.			7 EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.				8 REMARKS.
		9 ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		10 PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION DURING YEAR.		11 REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		12 Matriculates with higher qualifications.	13 Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	14 Knowing no English or very little English.	15 From fees.	16 From other sources.	17 Total.	18 Salaries of instructing staff.	19 Other expenses.	20 Total.	21 Total number passed.	22 In service of Government or Local Bodies.	23 In service of other bodies or institutions.	24 In private practice.	25 Number unemployed.			
		3 Scholarship-holders.	4 Others.	5 Passed final examination during year.	6 Failed to pass final examination.	7 In ordinary course.	8 Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.															12 From fees.	13 From other sources.		14 Total.	15 Salaries of instructing staff.	16 Other expenses.	17 Total.	18 Total number passed.	19 In service of Government or Local Bodies.	20 In service of other bodies or institutions.	21 In private practice.	22 Number unemployed.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Bombay Veterinary College*	3 years' course in English.	18	19	23	13	40	42	12	25	..	4,860	9,535	14,395	42,539	31,689	74,228	54	41	6	2	4	1 Graduate died.		
Burma Veterinary College. Insein, Tannggyi, Southern Shan States.	3 years' Vernacular	..	..	18	2	32	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,851	14,787	22,638	26	26	..	..	..	..
	1½ years' do.	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,190	1,647	3,837	13	..	13	..	..	..
Punjab Veterinary College	3 years' course	16	42	52†	10†	72	29	..	27	31	11,821	6,219	18,040	68,996	41,569	1,10,565	155	131	24	..	..	..
	(b) 4 years' course	5	21	..	..	39	14	5	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) Post-graduate course.	1	1	4	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	49	14	25	10	86	26	12	31	..	39,388	140	39,528	36,317	1,20,973	1,57,290	63	57	..	5	..	1 Died.		
Madras	Do.	28	..	15	3	62	14	28	..	..	11,055	1,087	12,142	23,157	26,826	50,013	42	41	1	..	..	..
Total		117	97	137	38	337	127	59	104	31	67,124	16,981	84,105	1,81,080	2,37,491	4,18,571	357	298	46	7	4	..		

*Information in columns from 3 to 11 refers to the Collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1916.

†Two passed in June 1916. ‡One failed in one subject only; to be re-examined in June next.

§Income and expenditure on account of hostel are included in these figures. (a) Of these 27 passed only the School Final. (b) Class commenced from May 1915. (c) Class started from October 1915.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1916-17.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.						OTHERS.										REMARKS.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.		Fowl Cholera.	Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagious.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	2,058	5,085	(b)	(b)	2,305	..	9,448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces ..	41	..	118	..	90	258	7,563	1,373	1,777	700	1,109	173	12,695	..	..	..	..	..	2,339	..	101	68	12	..	..	2,520
Punjab	1*	..	128	..	50	179	15,045	512	10,723	1,092	..	446	27,818	308	221	4	..	..	2,291	7	..	..	..	..	..	2,831
Assam	2	42	26	..	192	262	20,817	5,737	4,245	241	1,839	12,073	44,952	408	617	459	61	76	798	..	160	49	..	..	..	2,718
Bombay	36	..	56	..	6	98	18,502	284	2,229	4,180	452	21	25,668	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Sind	2	1	28	..	1	32	236	183	407	8	51	433	1,318	50	..	..	..	538	1,368	1	..	19	..	..	..	1,976
Rajputana .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	1	..	..	..	..	210	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	7
Baluchistan .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	4	7	113	6	2	..	925	1,053	126	1,379	..	..	438	13,082	..	..	..	..	..	537	15,562
Madras .. ..	..	5	6	..	109	120	26,215	2,637	8,635	6,927	7,000	16,274	68,588	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	1	10	..	1	16	309	41	715	45	..	54	1,164	98	76	..	..	..	473	..	..	..	..	..	..	647
Bengal	67	11	25	..	17	120	5,443	558	1,957	24	65	185	8,232	29	..	..	..	..	1	..	25	8	..	..	..	63
Bihar and Orissa ..	21	..	15	..	16	52	19,144	838	5,534	164	120	205	26,055	..	..	..	..	..	697	20	..	..	..	..	..	717
Total	174	62	412	..	493	1,141	1,15,548	17,362	36,278	13,383	13,841	30,789	2,27,201	1,109	2,293	463	61	1,087	21,051	28	287	148	12	537	27,076	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma. Military Police register 10 deaths from Surra, 17 from Anthrax, and 38 from Epizootic Lymphangitis.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax, and so are included under this heading.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1910-1911.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	M. thod of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.			
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Rajputana	Rinderpest.	Serum alone.	8	..	166	..	..	4,033	..	..	..	43		
Burma			36	..	229	..	..	4,803	..	..	..	82	..	
United Provinces			392	..	5,191	67	..	44,099	802	..	..	(a)30	..	
Punjab			365	..	7,403	..	..	81,105	..	..	..	113	..	
Assam			348	..	9,613	20	..	29,678	308	..	..	561	10	
Bombay			287	..	4,503	..	..	49,874	..	..	..	203	..	
Sind			30	..	181	..	..	1,610	..	..	..	5	..	
Madras			560	..	15,172	..	..	1,00,463	..	..	..	658	..	
North-West Frontier Province.			17	..	106	..	..	3,797	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces			703	..	6,238	..	..	79,835	..	..	..	378	..	
Bengal			218	..	2,135	..	..	23,491	..	..	..	113	..	
Bihar and Orissa (b)			636	..	6,689	..	..	75,405*	..	..	..	288	..	* Including 8,982 under the Ranchi Inoculation Scheme.
Total	3,600	..	57,626	87	..	4,98,193	1,110	..	2,444	40		
United Provinces	Black Quarter.	Pillules.	9	..	1	..	..	542	..	..	..	(a)17		
Bihar and Orissa			Vaccine.	2	..	1	..	..	210	..	..	..	..
Punjab				Do.	47	2,623		
Madras					Do.	4	..	20	193	4	..	
North-West Frontier Province.						Black legoids	13	1,000	12	..
Total					75	..	22	..	4,568	16	17	
Bombay	Anthrax.	Serum alone.	1				..	13	460	2	..	
Sind			5	380	453	32	..	
Bihar and Orissa			13	..	42		1,759	2	..		
Assam			46	23	442	6	359	3,258	197	..	..	6	..	
Central Provinces			2	..	20	..	..	302	..	..	..	3	..	
Bengal			6	..	30	..	15	150	..	..	..	..	..
Total	73	23	547	386	374	5,929	650	..	13	32		

(a) These figures represent number of animals (Equines, Bovines, and others) which died after inoculation.

(b) The number of cattle inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Rinderpest and Hemorrhagic Septicæmia under the Cattle Insurance Scheme is 8,982 and 20,688 respectively.

TABLE III—contd.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1916-17—concl'd.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal	Hæm. Sept.	Serum alone	58	..	598	..	..	9,070	..	..	21	..	
Madras			21	..	350	..	..	7,238	..	..	9	..	
Bombay			46	..	514	..	..	10,584	..	..	2	..	
United Provinces			139	..	610	8	..	10,646	283	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			141	..	823	..	..	16,521	..	..	51	..	
Assam			13	..	80	..	..	2,216	..	..	1	..	
Punjab			101	..	1,151	..	..	18,926	..	..	6	..	
Sind			12	..	87	..	..	1,300	..	..	1	..	
Central Provinces			18	..	175	..	..	2,296	9	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.			14	..	174	..	..	4,089	..	..	..	..
Total ..			563	..	4,562	8	..	82,886	292	..	91	..	
United Provinces	Hæm. Sept.	Vaccine.	3	..	19	..	..	247	..	..	..	..
Punjab			180	..	..	..	..	36,971	..	..	2	..	
North-West Frontier Province.			24	..	..	..	..	11,039*	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)			38	..	149	..	..	4,205*	..	..	13	..	
Bombay			5	..	2	..	..	803	..	..	..	..
Total ..					250	..	170	53,265	15
Central Provinces	Tetanus	Serum alone, method.	2	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Glanders and Farcy.	Mallein.	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Distemper	Vaccine.	3	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..
Ditto	Plague	Serum.	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Ditto	Strangia.	Anti-streptococci serum.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Tuberculosis.	Tuberculin.	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

*In addition, 20,688 under the Ranchi Inoculation Scheme.

(a) Vide footnote (b) on the preceding page.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants, on tour during the year 1916-17.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma...	26,679	138	..	..	..	..	73	75,932	46	76,051	4,218	36,560	1,025	41,803	1,17,854	
United Provinces	15,010	93	153	76	83	312	340	32,432	659	33,431	6,917	19,102	2,301	28,320	62,063	
Punjab	14,910	138	999	34,355	1,554	36,908	615	56,364	3,097	60,076	5,803	22,879	3,243	31,925	1,28,909	
Assam	6,729	34	86	54	106	246	107	25,181	305	25,593	3,585	29,494	1,833	34,912	60,751	
Bombay	3,406	54	3	253	2	258	18	37,763	2,211	39,992	634	12,020	657	13,311	53,561	
Sind	1,421	14	4	7	1	12	14	1,109	1,236	2,359	745	400	215	1,360	3,731	
Rajputana	113	3	..	..	..	..	..	298	2	300	11	10	3	24	324	
Madras	6,058	42	31	2,790	129	2,950	35	11,427	700	12,182	783	5,303	579	6,665	21,777*	
North-West Frontier Province	945	19	299	208	189	696	13	10,834	3,157	14,004	1,014	1,453	380	2,847	17,547	
Central Provinces	23,036	15	49	714	16	779	3	1,19,024	381	1,19,408	1,821	43,785	675	46,281	1,66,468	
Bengal	10,047	67	38	50	19	107	8	14,884	9	14,901	4,405	36,500	1,549	42,454	57,462	
Bihar and Orissa	15,635	69	91	68	24	183	39	32,381	212	32,632	4,074	16,041	2,381	22,496	55,311	
Baluchistan	120	4	15	..	..	15	2	1,580	3,454	5,036	93	41	5	139	5,190	
Total ..	1,24,109	690	1,768	38,575	2,123	42,466	1,267	4,19,209	1,5469	4,35,945	34,103	2,23,588	14,846	2,72,537	7,50,948	

* In addition, the Veterinary Inspectors, Veterinary Assistants in charge of the veterinary hospitals, mobile corps, and additional Veterinary Assistants together castrated 1,295 animals, and Veterinary Inspectors and the mobile corps treated 2,833 animals.

Showing the number of animals treated at veteri

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed at dispensaries.	IN-PATIENTS.						Total.			Discharged during the year.	
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Burma	1	1	4	2	15	40	32	270	44	34	285	38	28
United Provinces ..	79	79	60	39	15	3,506	2,168	794	3,566	2,207	809	3,488	2,179
Punjab	123	125	83	86	27	8,258	5,495	1,194	8,341	5,581	1,221	8,216	5,493
Assam	3	3	4	2	6	55	67	44	59	69	50	57	66
Bombay	54	54	54	81	14	1,093	2,489	389	1,147	2,570	403	1,110	2,472
Sind	14	14	29	12	8	777	141	382	806	153	390	782	149
Rajputana ..	2	3	1	1	..	48	54	49	49	55	49	46	55
Baluchistan ..	4	4	1	..	..	59	20	32	60	20	32	60	20
Madras	38	38	89	91	37	1,111	1,936	999	1,200	2,027	1,036	1,124	1,923
North-West Frontier Province.	17	18	61	5	10	2,341	357	135	2,402	362	145	2,357	351
Central Provinces ..	80	80	18	34	5	526	895	169	544	929	174	524	915
Bengal	25	25	63	245	17	547	3,030	391	610	3,275	408	549	2,956
Bihar and Orissa ..	23	21	35	34	5	828	908	274	863	942	279	824	884
Total ..	463	465	502	632	159	19,189	17,592	5,122	19,691	18,224	5,281	19,175	17,491

E. V.

Year
 hospitals and dispensaries during the 1916-17.

Equines.	Balance on 31st March.			OUT-PATIENTS.			Average daily attendance.			Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.				Receipts	Expenditure.
	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Number treated during the year.			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.									
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
6	6	2	173	590	922	..	..	..	217	624	1,207	2,048	..	11,318
78	28	8	26,421	35,982	23,489	..	..	..	29,987	38,189	24,298	92,474	1,36,505	1,07,933
125	88	36	1,02,003	1,62,458	56,357	..	..	..	1,10,344	1,68,039	57,578	3,35,961	18,511	1,25,137
2	3	1	422	2,302	632	..	..	..	481	2,371	682	3,534	..	..
37	98	12	16,644	1,18,603	22,301	..	..	..	17,791	1,21,173	22,704	1,61,668	76,398	69,091
24	4	10	6,236	4,263	5,212	..	..	..	7,042	4,416	5,602	17,060	51,327	36,349
3	..	..	323	397	791	..	..	..	372	452	840	1,664	11,500	5,437
..	..	..	2,160	938	707	..	..	..	2,220	958	739	3,917	..	..
76	104	35	5,441	24,848	13,344	..	..	..	6,641	26,875	14,380	47,896	30,037	1,25,090
45	11	4	20,230	19,958	7,623	..	..	..	22,632	20,320	7,768	50,720	..	..
20	14	3	18,541	1,37,836	13,668	..	..	..	19,085	1,38,765	13,842	1,71,692	14,115	56,516
61	319	39	4,486	24,412	4,594	..	..	..	5,096	27,687	5,002	37,785	47,862	47,561
39	58	13	5,354	15,821	4,995	..	..	..	6,217	16,763	5,274	28,254	22,008	50,645
516	733	163	2,08,434	5,48,408	1,54,635	..	..	..	2,28,125	5,66,632	1,59,916	9,54,673	4,08,263	635,077

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of veterinary staff employed during the year 1916-17.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	In schools and colleges	Provincial	1	2	1	
		Local Funds .. ..	.. ..	126	..	
	On other work	Provincial	15	15	..	
		Northern Shan States. Southern Shan States.	1 ..	7 12	..	
United Provinces..	Inspectors	Provincial	20*	..	..	*Out of 20, two are Farm overseers, two overseers in charge Research station and Stallion Depot, and the remaining 16 are Veterinary Inspectors.
	Itinerating	Do. .. ..	..	50	..	
	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	35	..	
	In dispensaries and itinerating	Provincial .. ..	..	43	..	
	In Municipality	Do. .. ..	..	17	..	†16 Itinerating Veterinary Assistants.
	Attached to Office of Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do. .. ..	..	8	..	5 Office Veterinary Assistants.
	In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	3 Hissar Cattle Farm Veterinary Assistants.
On Military duty	Do. .. ..	..	..	11	..	44 Vacancies (38 deputed to Military Department, 1 promoted as Veterinary Inspector, 4 dismissals and casualty 1.)
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do. .. ..	..	122	..	63
	On other work	Do.	18‡	68†	..	‡Included 2 Veterinary Inspectors deputed to Military Department.
Assam	Inspection	Provincial	3	..	..
	Itinerating	Provincial and Local.	..	25	..	Exclusive of 5 men deputed to Military duty.
	Staff	Provincial .. ..	..	1	..	
	Itinerating and veterinary dispensary.	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	
	Reserve	Do. .. ..	..	3	..	
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital.	Provincial and Local.	..	2	..	
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local .. ..	..	1	..	
	Do.	Provincial .. ..	..	53	..	
	On other work	Do.	5§	16||	..	§Including the Manager, Northcote Cattle Farm.
	On deputation	Imperial .. ..	..	11	..	||Reserves.
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds .. ..	..	2	..	
	Do.	Provincial .. ..	..	12	..	
	On other work	Do. .. ..	..	1	..	
Rajputana	In dispensaries	Local .. ..	..	3	..	
Baluchistan	In dispensaries	Provincial .. ..	..	4	..	
	On other work	Do.	1	4	..	
	Carried over .. ..	.. ..	64	652	1	

TABLE VI—contd.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1915-16—contd.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	(REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward ..	..	64	652	1	
*Madras	College work	Provincial ..	2	3	..	
	Itinerating	Do. ..	7	(a) 43	..	(a) Including one additional Veterinary Assistant.
	Minor Veterinary dispensaries	Do. or Local.	..	4	..	
	Reserve Staff	Provincial ..	..	7	..	
	Probationary	Do. ..	..	14	..	
	Office	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	In charge of hospital ..	Local, Provincial and Zomindaries.	..	28	..	
	On military duty	Imperial and Provincial.	1	4	..	
	Lent to the Agricultural Department.	Provincial ..	1	..	..
	Forest Department	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	In charge of quarantine depôt ..	Do. ..	1	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial ..	..	17	..	
	On other work	Do. ..	3	*3	..	*One on Itinerating duty, one attached to office, and one Reserve.
Central Provinces	In dispensaries	Do. ..	..	79	..	
	Do.	State ..	..	..	..
	On other work	Provincial ..	11	4†	..	†Officiating as Veterinary Inspectors.
	In Bombay Veterinary College	Do. ..	..	..	..
	Touring	Do. ..	..	14	..	
	Attached to office	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee and employed by that body as Slaughter house Superintendent, deputed to the Military Department.	Imperial ..	..	1	..	
	Lent to Saugor Municipal Committee in place of the above Assistant.	Local ..	..	1	..	
	Laboratory Assistant ..	Provincial ..	..	1	..	
	Menagerie and Government Farms.	Do. ..	1	..	..
	In Rajnandgaon State ..	State ..	..	2	..	
	Lent temporary to Military Department.	Imperial ..	3	14	..	
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries	Provincial ..	..	14	..	
	Local (under Raj Estates) ..	.. ..	..	1	..	
	On other work	Provincial ..	9†	53	..	†Includes 2 Reserve Veterinary Assistants employed as Inspectors of inoculators.
	Carried over ..	..	103	962	1	

*The Veterinary Assistants in charge of the hospitals at Bellary, Cocanada, Tanjore, Madura and Pithapuram have no lien on Government service and are therefore not included in this statement.

TABLE VI—concl'd.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1915-16—concl'd.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistant	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward ..	..	103	962	1	
Bengal ..	.....	Provincial ..	16*	..	..	* Glanders Inspectors. 8
	Itinerating ..	Do. ..	..	57	..	Court Veterinary Inspector. 1
	Itinerating and stationary ..	Provincial ..	..	14	..	9
	Staff ..	Provincial ..	..	4	5†	†All Deputy Superintendents (4 in the College) and the sanctioned strength of teaching staff is 6, viz. 1 Assistant Principal and 5 Lecturers. Assistant Principal died on 8th May 1916 and the senior Lecturer is acting as Assistant Principal. The place of one Lecturer was vacant.
	Stationary ..	Do. ..	..	11	..	
	Do. ..	Private ..	..	2	..	
	Reserve ..	Provincial ..	..	6	..	
		Total ..	119	1,056	6	

TABLE VII.
Return of stud bulls for the year 1916-17.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1916.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1917.	Number on 1st April 1916.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1917.	
		Number	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	32	53	..	10	75	113	17	140	12	118	
Punjab .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	893	216	..	116	993	
Assam	4	..	..	1	3	7	2	..	1	8	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	27	2	..	4	25	
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	106	..	4	
Rajputana .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Madras	9	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	* One sold and one destroyed.
North-West Frontier Province .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	2	12	
Central Provinces	8	12	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	37	5	..	6	36	26	13	..	4	35	
Bihar and Orissa	16	..	..	3	13	13	7	..	9	11	
Total	106	70	..	26	150	1,091	264	..	143	1,207	

11
231

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1916-17.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United Provinces ..	Muttra (Madhurikund Cattle Farm).	350	..	24	374	1,284	4,464	536	2,523	5,995	14,802	21,520	1,943	656	24,119
	Kheri Lakhimpur Manjhra Cattle Rearing Farm).	1,630	69	31	1,730	1,344	1,423	546	1,120	3,281	7,714	26,409	350	1,050	27,809
	Lucknow (Experimental Station—English Cattle).	..	762	..	762	85	75	15	..	105	280	260	48	..	308
	Meerut .. .. .	..	..	..	..	95	139	5	2,743	203	3,180	3,322	..	..	3,322
Punjab	Hissar Cattle Farm	1,12,622(a)	158	12,073	1,24,853	51,278	54,228(e)	24,254	7,108(b)	15,080(c)	1,54,948	5,24,682(d)	6,474	67,008	5,98,164
Assam	Upper Shillong Farm	290	1,941	10	2,241	1,194	2,687	1,109	281	1,227	6,498	8,990	53	225	9,268
Bombay	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharedi).	3,503	1,847	5,662	11,012	6,089	7,019	419	795	1,182	15,504	39,725	582	7,916	48,223
Central Provinces ..	.. (h)														
Bengal	(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,375	..	..	1,375
	(2) Ranjpur Dairy Farm	353	16,029	257	16,639	2,640*	12,132†	9,447	..	10,927	35,155	11,674	3,115	150	14,939
Bihar and Orissa ..	Bettiah	479	..	..	479	828	6,931	..	2,722	120	10,601	7,015	..	175	7,190(f)
	Sepaya	875	940	173	1,988	16,597	10,912	3,233	..	7,721	38,463	18,655	3,251	248	22,154(g)
	Total	1,20,102	21,746	18,230	1,60,078	84,443	1,00,010	39,559	17,292	45,841	2,87,145	6,63,627	15,816	77,428	7,56,871

(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.

(b) Includes price of 3 Arab pony fillies purchased from the Army Remount Department, and adjusted by Book.—Debit.

(c) Includes items adjusted by book debit system on account of foreign stores, etc., as intimated by the Accountant-General, Punjab.

(d) Includes valuation of animals other than cattle.

(e) Including reserve fodder.

(f) Under the management of the Bettiah Estate.

(g) Under Government management.

(h) The cattle breeding farms of these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

* This does not include the salary of the Superintendent of the Farm.

† Feed Rs. 9,583

Up keep " 2,549

Total 12,132

Note.—1. The sum of Rs. 20,483 spent by the Public Works Department on Original Works and Special and Annual Repairs to the Hissar Cattle Farm buildings during the year has not been included in this abstract.

2. The value according to the Report of the Valuation Committee of 1913, of bulls issued to the district boards at Rs. 200 each and rams sold to district boards and zamindars at Rs. 15 or Rs. 10 each is Rs. 400 and 25 each, respectively. If this amount had been charged the receipts would have been increased by Rs. 400 and 25 respectively.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1916-17.

Details.	HORSE, PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.						Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred.	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	Total.	
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Doll.	Shan.											Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	59	..	1	2	..	62	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	66	..	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	17
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	57	..	5	1	..	..	63	67	..	6	50	..	16	..	..	4	76
North-West Frontier Province	11	..	2	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	20	..	..	14	..	2	..	..	2	18
Bombay	12	..	1	4	1	18	19	..	3	..	..	..	22	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	86	..	4	6	1	97	88	..	8	1	..	..	97	194	..	6	75	..	22	..	2	6	111
Balance on 1st April 1916	84	..	4	6	..	94	89	..	9	1	..	..	99	193	..	7	70	..	25	..	2	7	111
Increase	6	..	1	..	1	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Purchased in India	6	..	1	..	1	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Received by transfer	12	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	..	..	11	..	2	..	1	..	14
Total	102	..	5	6	1	114	94	..	9	1	..	..	104	218	..	7	81	..	27	..	3	7	125
Decrease .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	1	9
Died .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	1	9
Sold	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Destroyed	3	..	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transferred	11	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	14
Total decrease	16	..	1	..	..	17	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	24	..	1	6	..	5	..	..	1	14
Balance on 31st March 1917	86	..	4	6	1	97	88	..	8	1	..	..	97	194	..	6	75	..	22	..	2	6	111

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1916-17.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1917.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	62	51	49	3,150	3,054	61·7	62·3	
	Punjab	4	4	4	166	164	41·5	41	
	Bombay	17	18	17	818	735	46·14	43·36	
	North-West Frontier Province	13	13	12	646	600	49·7	50	
	Total	96	86	82	4,780	4,553	49·76	49·16	
Pony	United Provinces	4	4	4	290	277	72·5	69·2	
	Punjab	63	62	66	3,237	3,633	52·2	55·04	
	Bombay	23	23	24	986	1,049	44·58	43·73	
	Sind	1	1	..	61	..	61	..	
	North-West Frontier Province	7	8	8	302	303	37·7	37·87	
	Total	98	98	102	4,876	5,262	53·59	41·16	
Donkey	United Provinces	17	14	16	689	820	49·2	51·2	
	Punjab	76	74	75	3,942	4,057	53·27	54·09	
	North-West Frontier Province	18	17	17	735	834	43·23	49·05	
	Hissar Farm	7	7	8	97	92	13·85	11·5	
	Total	118	112	116	5,463	5,803	39·88	41·46	
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	7*	8	8	85	87	10·62	10·87	

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1916-17.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	399	414	393	373	223	218	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	455	488	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	485	..	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	11*	602	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	429	339	361	337	256	290	*Represents the cost of grass supplied to the teasing pony attached to the station stationed at Coimbatore from 1st March 1916 to 10th May 1916, both days inclusive.

15

233

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1916-17.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			Total number of animals sold.	PRIZES AWARDED.							Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.		From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rajputana ..	1	1,401	1,161	247	229	1,143	261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	601	..	Rs. 500	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. 500	Rs. 263	..	..
Punjab ..	7	4,001	3,166	703	540	3,000	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	..	..	..	1,212	..	..	1,773	..	1,773	1,354	31	..
Bengal ..	7	8,061	7,005	16	..	40	81	..	..	..	..	150	25	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,919	..	..	..	406	406	406	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	7	13,680	15,947	68	73	219	12,247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,962	..	412	482	153	1,047	305	5	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	1,050	843	602	621	..	..	..	..	16	16	235	160	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	3,030	30	..	3,560	2,982	..	650
Total ..	26	28,190	27,822	1,726	1,403	4,408	12,789	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,694	506	3,942	2,285	559	7,286	5,310	40	650

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1916-17.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	6	11	1,367	140	213	191	..	139	2,201	..	900	611	400	1,911	1,741	..	
Punjab ..	46	2,138	2,06,278	41,018	58,294	74,706	13,407	20,897	64	53	25	41	84	1,48,543	4,550	15,587	100	15,687	11,668	3	† Excludes Rs. 18,095 on account of Miscellaneous income, i.e., brokerage rent of shops, etc.
Bengal ..	52	5,819	1,94,380	11,730	16,284	55,984	1,968	5,653	..	..	..	..	..	1,69,279	223	..	..	1298	238	298	1	
Assam ..	54	1,233	4,878	1,592	646	1,508	..	..	..	22	18	30	..	7,983	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan ..	1	243	378	23	9	..	..	..	225	105	..	..	..	..	59	..	540	..	50	590	525	2
Madras ..	22	33,480	1,17,059	1,610	4,670	8,112	..	244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Central Provinces	12	1,010	24,605	8,529	2,684	6,606	2	1,409	..	..	..	..	..	12,327	270	..	995	983	118	2,096	1,009	..
Bihar and Orissa	15	313	2,00,683	18,292	39,320	22,112	360	15,895	..	..	..	..	..	41,995	568	..	944	1,438	630	3,012	..	5
North-West Frontier Province.	4	220	307	344	112	372	109	449	..	147	..	..	..	..	1,256	..	2,050	350	..	2,400	2,145	9
Rajputana ..	1	..	7,606	..	..	..	6,558	..	..	49	..	..	62	4,645	156	..	..	127	..	127	127	..
Bombay ..	1	105	135	50	200	22	..	28	70	50	25	50	..	..	80	..	..	400	260	660	265	..
Sind ..	3	29	*123	126	16	45	35	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	576	..	..	518	354	872	867	2
Total ..	217	44,601	7,57,799	83,454	1,22,448	1,69,658	22,439	44,916	3,84,772	9,939	..	5,429	20,014	2,210	27,653	18,645	24	

* Pairs.

† It is not definitely stated from what sources the amount was awarded.

17
234

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, during the year 1916-17.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.					FINANCIAL RESULTS.											
Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European officers attending class.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary graduates.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.							
												Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of prison products and revenue from reserve forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Purchase of animals.	TOTAL.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Rinderpest Serum	2,87,250	1,243,870	1,500	1,532,420	1,409,220	1,23,200	.....	..	..	..	..	..	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Anthrax Serum ..	23,690	11,029	..	34,719	29,069	5,650	.....	..	..	..	..	..						
Hemorrhagic Septicæmia serum.	47,500	1,52,915	3,250	1,71,665	157,065	16,600	.....	..	..	..	..	..						
Hemorrhagic Septicæmia Vaccine.	...	1,46,540	..	1,46,540	1,46,540	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..					
Charbon Symptomatique Vaccine.	49,400	..	5,000	54,400	23,350	31,050	.....	..	..	..	..	..						
Mallein ..	7,592	80,000	2,000	89,592	35,972	3,620	Military Dairy Farm Manager.	..	..	..	..	..							
Ophthalmic Mallein	7,015	..	..	7,015	1,080	5,935	.....	..	..	..	..	..						
Tuberculin ..	296	82	..	378	377	1	.....	1	1	..	..	..	1,60,021 10	1 85	2 6	1,176 8 6	1,087 7 5	1,62,320 12 6	90,485 7 10	93,860 15 11	14,831 2 11	46,331 3 5	22,119 7 0	2,67,128 5 1
Anti-Streptococci Serum.	7,900	4,195	..	11,995	9,063	2,932	.....	..	..	..	..	..						
Anti-Streptococci Vaccine.	..	260	..	260	260	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..					
Staphylococci Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..
Special Vaccine ..	..	690	..	690	690	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..					
Streptococci and Staphylococci (mixed) Vaccine.	..	500	..	500	500	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..					
Pleurisy vaccine	..	50	..	50	50	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..					
Total ..	4,20,543	1,559,931	11,750	2,002,224	1,813,236	1,88,989	.....	1	1	..	..	..	1,60,021 10	1 85	2 6	1,176 8 6	1,087 7 5	1,62,320 12 6	90,485 7 10	93,860 15 11	14,831 2 11	46,331 3 5	22,119 7 0	2,67,128 5 1

Muktesar Laboratory.

TABLE XV.

Showing the total charges during the year 1916-17 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajpu- tana.	Imperial Bacteriol- ogist.	Baluchis- tan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North- West Frontier Province.	Assam.	Sind. ^a	Camel Specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence .. ..	..	..	..	13,454	95,252	11,858	35,475	31,268	32,388	64,042	36	28,266	25,664	..	25,968	3,63,871
2. Veterinary instruction ..	..	..	..	..	1,14,587	1,44,810	50,013	..	68,106	20,393	1,016	607	..	..	5,672	4,05,204
3. Subordinate establishment ..	..	..	6,507	99,800	1,95,537	46,732	93,468	98,200	89,109	1,71,289	17,601	44,212	13,257	..	41,304	9,17,016
4. Hospitals and dispensaries ..	5,437	..	2,777	1,977	1,14,626	80,208	70,818	83,761	83,427	11,323	7,836	14,135	31,763	..	89,627	5,97,715
5. Breeding operations ..	187	..	..	44,202	3,11,838	5,034	1,385	(a)	40,663	19,709	13,801	2,323	485	..	1,910	4,41,537
6. Prizes	390	..	590	1,700	10,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	513	..	200	13,765
7. Fairs and shows	867	..	..	..	57,472	7,494	1,000	..	456	..	10,256	..	1,051	..	3,650	82,246
8. Bacteriological research ..	..	2,67,128	..	..	..	12,849	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,79,977
9. Camel Specialist .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,584	..	30,584
10. Other charges .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,422	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,422
Total	6,881	2,67,128	9,874	1,61,133	8,99,684	3,08,985	2,55,581	2,13,229	3,14,149	2,86,756	50,546	89,543	72,733	30,584	(b) 1,68,331	31,35,137

(a) The cattle breeding farms of these provinces are not under the civil Veterinary Department.

(b) In addition, a total expenditure of Rs. 6,702 was incurred under the Ranchi Inoculation Scheme.

19

235

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

		1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
1	Number of students admitted to colleges.	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210	238	237
2	Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i)	69,124	1,28,507	2,13,933	2,95,953	2,89,503	2,28,997	2,72,453	2,45,708	4,23,816	3,09,461	4,35,005	3,95,318	4,98,193
	Anthrax .. (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223	12,650	5,929
	Black quarter (iii)	79	NZ.	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902	7,626	4,568
	Hæm. Sept. (iv)	NZ.	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	1,33,660	1,07,974	1,17,835	1,36,151
	Total ..	75,269	1,64,712	2,66,409	4,08,743	3,17,032	2,51,072	3,09,253	2,78,213	4,65,753	4,58,961	5,54,104	5,33,429	6,44,841
3	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour.	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637	666	6,706
4	Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants.	2,58,718	1,99,333	2,11,718	2,95,205	3,42,247	4,50,919	5,14,919	4,64,736	4,73,942	5,98,969	5,83,364	6,87,211	7,50,948
5	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424	456	463
6	Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries.	2,56,014	2,65,697	2,67,555	3,35,035	4,28,402	5,18,787	5,31,488	5,83,256	6,56,487	7,37,999	8,10,404	8,63,218	9,54,599
7	Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies—													
	(a) Horses and ponies ..	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193	193	194
	(b) Donkey stallions ..	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115	111	111
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8	Cost of Department ..	10,82,353	12,81,243	15,94,929	19,50,423	17,30,509	20,51,849	20,29,495	27,00,394	23,76,110	28,46,971	29,24,708	31,72,625	31,35,137

**Statistics Compiled by the Government of
India from the Reports of Provincial
Civil Veterinary Departments for
the Year 1917-18.**

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

304R&A

CONTENTS.

Diagrams illustrating certain aspects of Veterinary progress.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of Veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1917-18.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1917-18.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1917-18.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1917-18.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1917-18.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1917-18.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1917-18.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1917-18.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1917-18.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1917-18.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1917-18.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1917-18.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1917-18.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1917-18.

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1917-18 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

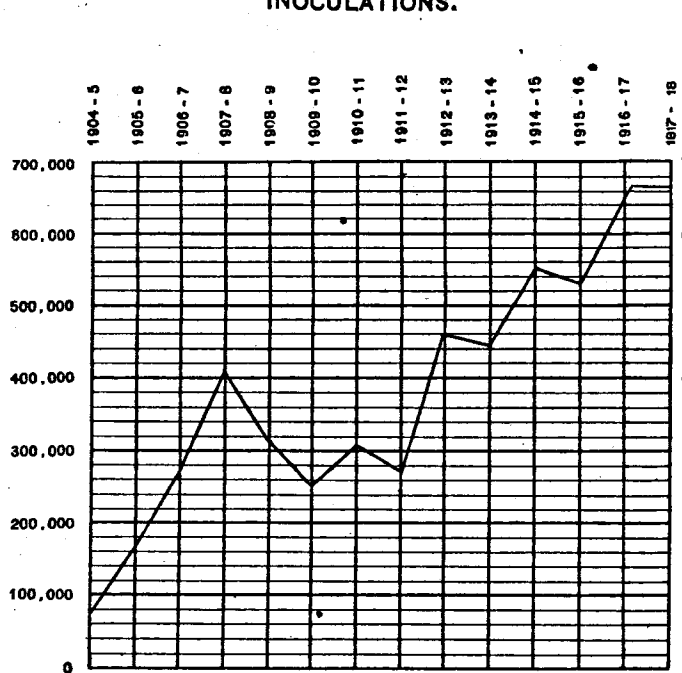
TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1917-18 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

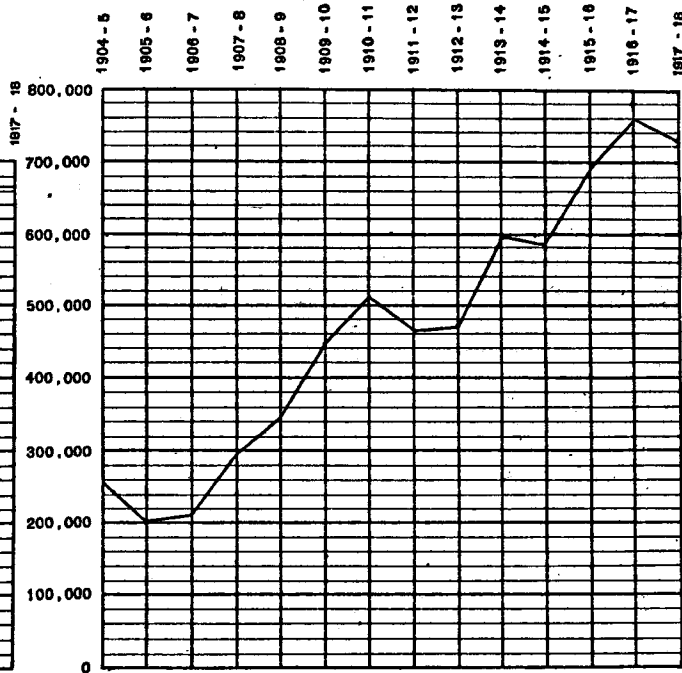
TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

**TOTAL NUMBER
OF
INOCULATIONS.**



**NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED
AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED
BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.**



**NUMBER OF ANIMALS
TREATED AT
VETERINARY DISPENSARIES**

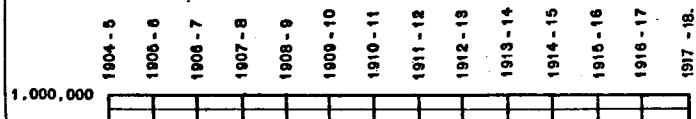


TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1917-18.

Veterinary colleges and schools.	Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.									STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.			EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					REMARKS.
		ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION DURING THE YEAR.		REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		Matri culates with higher qualifications.	Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	Knowing no English or very little English.	From fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Salaries of instructing staff.	Other expenses.	Total.	Total number passed.	In service of Government or Local Bodies.	In service of other bodies or institutions.	In private practice.	Number unemployed.				
		Scholarship-holders.	Others.	Passed final examination during the year.	Failed to pass final examination.	In ordinary course.	Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Bombay Veterinary College.*	....	15	26	17	10	43	49	14	27	..	5,070	9,192	14,262	43,682	32,528	76,209	56	40	6	1	8	1 graduate died.		
Birma Veterinary College.* Insein, Taunggyi, Southern Shan States.	3 years' Vernacular	21	..	16	..	37	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	7,875	16,694	24,569	35	35	..	..	..	..	..
	1½ years' do.	6	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1,861	1,641	3,502	7	..	7	..	..	..	..
	3 years' course	15	36†	36	9	86	16	2	21	28	13,688	8,569†	22,257	62,022	40,584	1,02,606	138	122	16	..	..	..	..
Punjab Veterinary College.	(a) 4 years' course	8	20‡	..	..	66	1	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(b) Post-graduate course.	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6*	4	2	..	..	..	..
Bengal Veterinary College.	3 years' course in English.	48	11	31	19	76	41	12	47	..	39,721	20	39,741	36,389	1,19,444	1,55,833	631	60	..	..	2	1 died.	
Madras Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	40	11	17	8	95	8	51‡	..	..	9,346	2,473	11,819	25,664	29,219	54,883	47	44	1	..	2	..	
TOTAL	....	153	104	123	46	409	115	82	120	55	67,825	20,254	88,079	1,77,493	2,40,110	4,17,602	352	305	32	1	12	..		

* Information in columns 3 to 11 refers to the Collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1917.

† Hostel expenses and income are included in these figures.

‡ Includes Military students.

§ One matriculate 50 school final.

(a) Class commenced from May 1915.

(b) Class started from October 1915.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1917-18.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.							OTHERS.										REMARKS.		
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.	Fowl Cholera.		Pleuro-Pneumonia Contagious.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	4,698	1,844	(b)	(b)	1,921	..	8,463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces ..	42	..	600	..	54	696	5,431	2,854	3,142	3,114	1,687	145	16,373	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	107	98	34	..	..	338
Punjab	6	1	1,365	..	3	1,375	8,568	1,306	13,513	2,854	..	327	26,368	101	265	19	..	14	2,104	79	..	..	..	..	..	2,582
Assam .. ..	..	35	13	..	65	113	29,808	5,603	5,525	483	2,748	11,187	55,354	635	895	796	429	234	1,736	..	216	302	..	..	..	5,243
Bombay	91	..	230	..	11	332	13,944	349	5,323	848	158	3	20,625	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	..	..	15	40	..	180
Sind	4	..	258	..	8	270	815	72	887	33	..	96	1,903	..	120	..	..	..	2,403	6	..	..	..	..	984	3,513
Rajputana .. ..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	1	62	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	1	..	..	..	..	38
Baluchistan	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	12	79	13	..	109	..	37	..	..	2,662	6,179	..	..	1	..	..	277	9,176
Madrâs .. ..	..	14	3	..	191	208	30,733	2,068	7,962	5,463	7,691	16,081	70,018	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	5	..	80	..	..	85	928	61	725	61	..	8	1,783	..	265	..	..	..	771	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,036
Bengal	27	15	4	..	27	73	21,126	537	2,407	9	1,683	446	26,208	40	..	..	..	..	106	..	49	10	..	..	..	205
Bihar and Orissa ..	..	..	5	..	6	11	14,390	1,041	5,993	183	103	33	21,743	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	64
Total	175	65	2,570	..	365	3,175	1,30,441	15,741	45,551	12,947	16,004	28,326	2,40,010	776	1,582	815	429	2,930	13,624	85	373	411	49	1,301	..	22,375

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma Military Police register 88 deaths from Surra, 6 from Anthrax, 13 from Epizootic Lymphangitis, 6 from Glanders, 2 from Tetanus and 1 from Strangles.
 (b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax, and so are included under this heading.

5

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1917-18.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana
Burma	172	.. .. .	1,450	.. .. .	.. .. .	12,807	.. .. .	.. .. .	124	.. .. .	.. .. .
United Provinces	319	.. .. .	4,574	95	.. .. .	25,643	581	.. .. .	14	4	.. .. .
Punjab	344	.. .. .	5,511	.. .. .	.. .. .	70,485	.. .. .	.. .. .	76	.. .. .	.. .. .
Assam	621	.. .. .	8,956	.. .. .	.. .. .	38,295	.. .. .	.. .. .	346	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bombay	288	.. .. .	6,190	.. .. .	.. .. .	35,380	.. .. .	.. .. .	154	.. .. .	.. .. .
Sind	18	.. .. .	388	.. .. .	.. .. .	2,261	.. .. .	.. .. .	13	.. .. .	.. .. .
Madras	613	.. .. .	15,934	.. .. .	.. .. .	97,388	128	.. .. .	394	.. .. .	.. .. .
North-West Frontier Province	33	.. .. .	830	.. .. .	.. .. .	9,190	.. .. .	.. .. .	3	.. .. .	.. .. .
Baluchistan
Central Provinces	476	.. .. .	5,017	.. .. .	.. .. .	57,737	.. .. .	.. .. .	269	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bengal	478	.. .. .	10,069	.. .. .	.. .. .	58,642	.. .. .	.. .. .	296	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bihar and Orissa (a)	536	.. .. .	5,502	.. .. .	.. .. .	64,297*	.. .. .	.. .. .	302	.. .. .	* Includes 11,717 under Ranchi Inoculation Scheme.
Total	3,898	.. .. .	64,421	95	.. .. .	4,72,125	709	.. .. .	1,991	4	.. .. .
United Provinces	Pillules.	17	.. .. .	105	.. .. .	.. .. .	1,259	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bihar and Orissa	Vaccine.	13	.. .. .	51	.. .. .	.. .. .	1,113	.. .. .	.. .. .	3	.. .. .	.. .. .
Madras	Do.	1	.. .. .	40	.. .. .	.. .. .	433	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Punjab	Do.	49	.. .. .	8	.. .. .	.. .. .	4,566	.. .. .	.. .. .	40	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bombay	Do.	1	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	78	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Baluchistan,	Do.	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
North-West Frontier Province	Black legoids	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Total	81	.. .. .	204	.. .. .	.. .. .	7,449	.. .. .	.. .. .	43	.. .. .	.. .. .
Madras	1	.. .. .	8	.. .. .	.. .. .	144	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bombay	7	.. .. .	42	.. .. .	.. .. .	1,426	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Sind
Bihar and Orissa	18	.. .. .	141	.. .. .	.. .. .	1,729	.. .. .	.. .. .	1	.. .. .	.. .. .
Assam	60	18	638	4	462	4,504	184	.. .. .	18	.. .. .	.. .. .
Central Provinces	2	.. .. .	31	.. .. .	.. .. .	229	.. .. .	.. .. .	1	.. .. .	.. .. .
Bengal	8	7	1,466	.. .. .	109	982	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Total	96	25	2,326	4	571	9,014	184	.. .. .	20	.. .. .	.. .. .

(a) The number of cattle inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Rinderpest and Hemorrhagic Septicæmia under the Cattle Insurance Scheme is 11,717 and 11,524 respectively.

TABLE III—concl'd.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1917-18—concl'd.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
Bengal	Hæm. Sept.	Serum saline.	67	..	494	..	..	9,300	..	..	3	..	
Madras			64	..	1,187	..	..	12,807	..	..	23	..	
Bombay			122	..	1,414	15	..	21,027	..	..	13	..	
United Provinces ..			400	..	2,260	36	..	20,844	647	..	2	..	
Bihar and Orissa (a)			184	..	1,065	..	..	22,552	..	..	34	..	
Assam			17	..	157	41	20	2,092	147	..	5	..	
Punjab			159	..	1,567	..	..	31,565	..	..	38	..	
Sind			30	..	428	..	..	2,762	..	..	9	..	
Central Provinces ..			30	..	253	..	..	3,391	..	..	16	..	
North-West Frontier Province			14	..	85	..	..	3,851	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	1,087	..	8,910	92	20	1,30,191	794	..	143	..	
Bombay	Hæm Sept.	Vaccine.	34	..	25	..	..	4,784	..	..	1	..	
United Provinces ..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab			139	..	..	..	..	33,771	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			20	..	..	..	..	7,219	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)			54	..	271	..	..	7,735	..	..	8	..	
Total .. .. .	..	..	247	..	296	..	..	53,509	..	..	9	..	
Central Provinces ..	Tetanus	Serum alone method	..	..	..	..	16	4	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Glanders and Farcy.	Mallein.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Distemper.	Vaccine.	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	
Ditto	Strangles.	Anti-Streptococcal serum.	2	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Tuberculosis.	Tuberculin.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	3	..	..	..	40	5	3	..	..	1	

(a) *Vids* footnote (a) on the preceding page.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1917-18.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	32,043	153	..	..	..	..	87	21,052	30	21,169	4,826	44,362	1,210	50,348	71,567	
United Provinces..	16,416	99	139	62	52	253	352	43,665	1,765	45,782	7,086	16,515	2,052	25,653	71,688	
Punjab	14,139	116	857	38,993	1,645	41,495	365	81,108	4,202	85,675	4,002	20,785	2,716	27,503	1,51,673	
Assam	6,685	36	57	19	97	173	105	10,099	358	10,562	3,802	33,508	1,846	39,156	49,891	
Bombay	3,132	54	29	1,091	17	1,137	66	29,473	72	29,611	633	13,584	1,087	15,304	46,052	
Sind	1,405	14	5	13	..	18	3	1,154	761	1,918	648	406	362	1,416	3,352	
Rajputana	106	3	7	..	..	7	26	104	31	161	7	23	52	82	250	
Madras	8,897	42	52	2,778	204	3,034	87	10,915	514	11,546	1,125	9,182	696	11,013	25,593	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,270	17	57	1,461	160	1,678	25	12,316	3,155	15,496	788	1,313	328	2,429	19,603	
Central Provinces ..	23,193	15	75	2,169	33	2,277	8	1,09,939	24	1,09,971	1,395	45,599	549	47,343	1,59,591	
Bengal	11,520	74	29	55	18	102	55	29,648	34	29,737	3,876	32,066	1,552	37,484	67,333	
Bihar and Orissa ..	15,107	68	77	23	23	123	110	49,281	534	49,925	2,910	14,336	1,828	19,074	69,122	
Baluchistan	114	5	9	..	..	9	..	223	450	673	54	44	9	107	789	
Total	1,34,027	696	1,393	46,664	2,249	50,306	1,289	3,98,977	11,960	4,12,226	31,162	2,31,523	14,237	2,76,972	7,39,504	

TABLE V.

Showing number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during the year 1917-18.

District.	Number of Veterinary Dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				Grand total of in-patients and out-patients treated during the year.	Total number of cases supplied with medicines but not brought to Hospitals.	CASTRATION PERFORMED.				Receipts.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Burma	1	1	25	52	232	309	193	662	1,140	2,001	2,310	130	..	..	..	..	470	18,978	
United Provinces	83	83	2,002	2,188	793	5,973	25,007	44,533	25,974	95,514	1,01,487	7,445	298	163	319	780	1,60,376	1,42,348	
Punjab	123	129	8,180	6,422	1,286	15,888	1,04,408	1,85,863	57,083	3,47,354	3,63,242	..	2,195	13,130	1,470	16,795	20,393	1,43,854	
Assam	3	3	38	87	47	172	457	1,983	779	3,219	3,391	892	1	..	12	13	1,072	3,696	
Bombay	54	54	1,233	2,759	492	4,484	15,484	48,213	15,280	78,977	83,461	77,750	318	338	88	744	75,312	60,907	
Sind	14	14	946	198	400	1,544	6,512	4,609	6,518	17,669	19,213	3,616	66	15	31	112	48,408	35,058	
Rajputana	2	3	53	28	53	134	285	348	570	1,203	1,337	..	3	..	1	4	8,957	3,312	
Baluchistan	5	5	53	11	7	71	2,567	1,052	820	4,498	4,569	1,252	33	6	4	43	14,892	7,767	
Madras	40	40	1,206	2,298	932	4,436	5,364	27,001	14,749	47,114	51,550	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	40,638	1,37,560	
North-West Frontier Province	17	17	1,023	323	183	2,429	16,795	18,968	6,367	42,130	44,559	361	331	126	104	561	..	..
Central Provinces	80	80	534	1,010	137	1,681	17,125	1,47,870	13,122	1,78,117	1,79,798	1,04,352	52	270	41	363	18,246	55,413	
Bengal	27	28	595	4,472	336	5,403	4,260	20,644	4,582	29,486	34,889	2,542	13	3	21	37	68,719	67,740	
Bihar and Orissa	24	22	906	848	289	2,043	5,447	18,177	5,155	28,777	30,820	8,311	119	205	216	540	8,248	63,313	
Total	478	479	18,684	20,696	5,187	44,567	2,03,940	5,19,921	1,52,198	8,76,059	9,20,626	2,06,651	3,429	14,256	2,307	19,992	4,74,791	7,49,846	

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1917-18.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	In schools and colleges	Provincial	3	1	1	
		Local Funds		139		
	On other work	Provincial	15	17		
		Northern Shan States. Southern Shan States.	1	6	12	
United Provinces ..	Inspectors	Provincial	(a) 20			(a) Out of 20, 2 are Farm overseers, 2 are overseers in charge Research Station and Stallion Depot and the remaining 16 are Veterinary Inspectors.
	Itinerating	Do.		47		
	In dispensaries	Do.		34		
	In dispensaries and itinerating ..	Do.		49		
	In Municipality	Do.		19		
	On military duty	Do.		12		
	Attached to Office of Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.		7		
In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do.		1			
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do.		120		(b) 16 on itinerating duty. 4 attached to offices.
	On other work	Do.	18	(b) 70		
Assam	Inspection	Provincial	3			2 Government Cattle Farm, Hissar. 1 inspection Post Kohala. 3 reserve. 34 vacancies. (37 deputed to Military Department and 7 vacancies).
	Itinerating	Do.		2		
	Do.	Provincial and Local.		25		
	Staff	Provincial		1		
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital.	Do.		1		
	Reserve	Do.		4		
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital.	Provincial and Local.		2		
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local		1		23 Reserves.
	Do.	Provincial		53		
	On other work	Do.	5	25		
	On deputation	Imperial		5		
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds		2		
	Do.	Provincial		13		
	On other work	Do.		2		
Rajputana	In dispensaries	Local		2		
	On other work	Do.		1		
Baluchistan	On other work	Provincial	1			
	In dispensaries	Do.		4		
	Carried over		66	676	1	

TABLE VI—concl'd.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1917-18—concl'd.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward ..		66	676	1	
*Madras	College work ..	Provincial ..	1	3	..	
	Itinerating ..	Do. ..	8	42	..	
	Reserve Staff ..	Do. ..	..	11	..	
	Probationary ..	Do. ..	..	16	..	
	Office ..	Do. ..	..	2	..	
	In charge of hospitals ..	Local, Provincial and Zemindaries.	..	35	..	
	On military duty ..	Imperial and Provincial.	1	13	..	
	Lent to Agriculture Department..	Provincial ..	1	..	..
	Forest Department ..	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	In charge of quarantine depôt ...	..	1	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals ..	Provincial ..	..	17	..	
	On other work ..	Do. ..	3	2	..	† One Itinerating Veterinary Assistant.
Central Provinces	In dispensaries ..	Do. ..	..	80	..	One attached to office.
	Do. ..	State ..	..	..	..
	On other work ..	Provincial ..	11	3	..	
	In Bombay Veterinary College ..	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	Touring ..	Do. ..	..	15	..	
	Attached to office. ..	..	..	1	..	
	Slaughter house ..	..	..	..	..
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee and employed by that body as Slaughter-house Superintendent, Bamankhedi, and deputed to the Military Department.	Imperial ..	..	1	..	
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee in place of the above Veterinary Assistant.	Local ..	..	1	..	
	Laboratory Assistants ..	Provincial ..	..	1	..	
	Managerie and Government Farms	Do. ..	1	..	..
	In Rajnandgaon State ..	State ..	..	1	..	
	Lent temporary to Military Department.	Imperial ..	3	14	..	
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries ..	Provincial ..	..	14	..	
	Local (under Raj Estates) ..	..	..	..	† 1	† Includes four Assistants on deputation and one dismissed.
	On other work ..	Provincial ..	9	56	..	
Bengal ..	..	Provincial ..	16	..	1	
	Itinerating ..	Do. ..	..	61	..	
	Itinerating and stationary ..	Provincial ..	..	13	..	
	Do. Do. ..	Private ..	..	..	..
	Staff ..	Provincial ..	..	45	5‡	§ Two posts vacant.
	Stationary ..	Do. ..	..	12	..	‡ Officiating as Assistant Principal.
	Do. ..	Private ..	..	3	..	¶ Lecturers ..
	Reserve ..	Provincial ..	..	6	..	The sanctioned strength is 6. The post of a Lecturer was vacant during the year.
	Total ..	..	121	1,093	8	¶ Two in College hospital. ¶ Four posts vacant.

*NOTE.—The three senior lecturers of Madras Veterinary College are not included in this table.

The Veterinary Assistants in charge of the hospitals at Cocanada, Tanjore, Madura and Pithapuram have no lien on Government service. The Veterinary Assistants at these hospitals are also not included.

3071A

TABLE VII.
Return of stud bulls for the year 1917-18.

Province,	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS
	Number on 1st April 1917.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1918.	Number on 1st April 1917.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1918.	
		Number.	average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	75	113	..	19	169	118	1	200	22	97	
Punjab .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	213	..	126	1,087	
Assam	3	..	..	2	1	8	..	..	..	8	
Bombay .. .. .	..	15	..	..	15	25	4	..	7	22	
Sind	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	183	..	3	
Rajputana .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	Handed over to the Goushala in July 1917.
Madras	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	Nil.	
North-West Frontier Province ..	..	..	..	..	..	12	41	..	..	23	
Central Provinces	16	66	..	25	57	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	41	1	35	2	40	26	4	50	2	28	
Bihar and Orissa	8	..	..	1	7	11	3	98	2	12	
Total	154	195	35	56	293	1,201	239	531	160	1,280	

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1917-18.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.	Total.	Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.	Total.	Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United Provinces ..	Muttra (Madhurikund Cattle Farm).	570	34	30	634	1,378	2,586	714	1,255	7,113	13,046	24,746	308	582	25,636
	Kheri Lakhimpur (Manjhra Cattle Rearing Farm).	700	..	90	790	1,361	1,126	551	4,984	3,047	11,069	18,663	506	390	19,559
	Lucknow (Experimental Station — English Cattle).	..	100	..	100	45	192	..	..	29	266	1,863	40	14	1,920
Punjab	Hissar Cattle Farm*	(a) 1,12,505	..	17,382	1,29,887	54,729	31,989	22,443	5,639	(b) 34,114	1,48,914	5,30,031	11,491	1,09,847	6,51,369
Assam	Upper Shillong Farm	263	2,167	31	2,461	1,141	2,776	1,193	..	1,433	6,543	10,130	34	74	10,238
Bombay	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi).	5,326	4,573	1,086	10,985	6,069	6,202	673	348	2,430	15,722	40,885	804	11,719	53,408
Central Provinces ..	(c) .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	800
	(2) Rangpur Dairy Farm	1,214	3,444	6,660	11,318	2,256	5,377	9,677	4,981	7,806	30,097	12,849	246	200	13,295
Bihar and Orissa	Bettiah	329	..	..	329	828	7,215	..	..	326	8,369	5,410	..	375	5,785
	Sepaya	1,090	2,243	46	3,385	17,534	10,553	5,590	4,250	10,419	48,346	28,000	2,841	827	31,668
	Total	1,21,007	12,567	25,325	1,59,889	85,341	68,016	40,841	21,457	66,717	2,82,372	6,73,380	16,270	1,24,028	8,13,678

*Note.—(1) The sum of Rs. 31,506 spent by the Public Works Department on original works and special and annual repairs to the farm buildings during the year has not been included in this abstract.
(2) The value according to the report of the valuation committees of 1913 and 1918 of bulls issued to the District Boards at Rs. 200 each is Rs. 400. If this amount had been charged the receipts would have been increased by Rs. 41,400.
(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.
(b) Includes items adjusted by book debit system on account of foreign stores, etc., as intimated by the Accountant-General, Punjab, and Rs. 6,374-8-0 spent on wire fencing from the Farm budget.
(c) The cattle-breeding farms of these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1917-18.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.									
	HORSES.						PONIES.						Total Horses and Ponies.	Italian.	Cyprian	Country-bred.	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	Total.	
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	Total.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Deli.	Shan.											Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	64	..	1	2	..	67	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	72	..	..	11	..	3	..	4	..	18
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	52	..	4*	1	..	..	57	61	..	5	46	..	14	..	..	4	69
North-West Frontier Province	11	..	2	..	..	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	18	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	2	17
Bombay	13	..	1	4	1	19	22	..	3	..	..	..	28	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	92	..	4	6	1	103	85	..	7	1	..	..	93	196	..	5	71	..	18	..	4	6	104
Balance on 1st April 1917	86	..	4	6	1	97	89	..	7	1	..	..	97	194	..	6	75	..	22	..	2	6	111
Increase { Purchased in India	14	..	..	..	..	14	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	21	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3
{ Received by transfer	21	..	..	..	..	21	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	24	..	..	8	..	1	..	2	..	11
Total	35	..	..	..	..	35	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	45	..	..	9	..	1	..	4	..	14
Decrease { Died	3	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	1	3	..	4	..	..	..	8
{ Sold	3	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
{ Destroyed	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
{ Transferred	21	..	..	..	..	21	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	26	..	..	8	..	1	..	2	..	11
Total decrease	29	..	..	..	..	29	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	43	..	1	13	..	5	..	2	..	21
Balance on 31st March 1918	92	..	4	6	1	103	85	..	7	1	..	..	93	196	..	5	71	..	18	..	4	6	104

* One Arab erroneously shown in this column in previous years has now been added in column 8.

11

245

TABLE X.

Showing the services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during 1917-18.

Horse, pony, and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1918.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	67	50	51	3,094	3,150	61·8	61·7	
	Punjab	4	4	4	138	166	34·5	41·5	
	Bombay	18	18	18	855	818	48·11	46·14	
	North-West Frontier Province	13	13	13	661	646	50·8	49·7	
	Total	102	85	86	4,748	4,780	195·21	199·04	
Pony	United Provinces	5	4	4	229	290	57·2	72·5	
	Punjab	57	57	62	2,784	3,237	48·84	52·2	
	Bombay	22	23	22	1,069	986	46·05	44·58	
	Sind	1	1	1	53	61	53	61	
	Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	North-West Frontier Province	5	7	8	265	302	37·8	37·7	
Total	90	92	97	4,400	4,876	242·89	267·98		
Donkey	United Provinces	18	13	14	698	689	53·6	49·2	
	Punjab	69	71	74	3,876	3,942	54·59	53·27	
	North-West Frontier Province	17	18	17	811	735	45·05	43·2	
	Hissar Farm	*7	7	7	92	97	13·14	13·85	
	Total	111	109	112	5,477	5,463	166·38	159·52	
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	*7	7	8	70	85	10·0	10·62	

* Includes one donkey stallion lent by the Army Department.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1917-18.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONKEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	406	399	412	393	223	223	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	424	455	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	446	485	..	..
Madra .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	438	429	395	361	268	256	

TABLE XII.
Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1917-18.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			PRIZES AWARDED.						Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.			
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	Total number of animals sold.	From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.		Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Madras	2	343																											
Punjab	6	3,113	3,013	300	258	2,116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil.	..	..	..
Bengal	6	3,709	8,010	74	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	1,006	..	1,006	803	6	..
Bihar and Orissa ..	8	11,133	13,680	71	68	145	6,011	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,623	..	..	..	382	382	382	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	1,066	1,050	720	741	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,077	..	275	525	135	935	265	..	..
Bombay .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	500	2,630	530	400	4,060	3,366	3	650
Total	26	19,364	25,753	1,165	1,081	2,261	6,011	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,947	500	2,905	2,061	917	6,383	4,816	9	650

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1917-18.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.		
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
United Provinces ..	6	17	346	123	5,608	171	..	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	689	..	900	1,110	..	2,010	1,303	..	
Punjab ..	43	865	1,09,510	23,523	40,221	65,852	10,090	14,375	..	..	..	..	..	1,44,613	3,631	..	..	14,045	100	14,145	10,774	3	
Bengal ..	42	3,498	75,553	5,031	24,047	4,072	1,160	4,229	..	..	..	..	..	55,304	134	..	..	..	193	193	193	3	
Assam ..	32	1,401	1,565	1,281	1,463	1,200	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	2,340	78	..	..	..	..	..	78	..	
Baluchistan ..	2	167	180	19	1	..	..	120	175	140	..	..	..	..	487	..	575	..	50	625	575	2	
Madras ..	24	17,486	1,34,914	2,210	4,750	7,526	..	719	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2 for best bulls and 2 for best cows.
Burma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces ..	10	1,580	42,932	3,384	3,722	6,800	..	359	..	..	..	..	..	4,698	..	..	478	516	..	994	663	3	
Bihar and Orissa ..	14	323	1,53,580	6,134	27,184	36,902	325	14,899	..	..	..	..	..	30,143	241	..	450	1,115	472	2,037	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	256	287	311	117	358	110	454	..	..	..	..	..	..	903	..	2,050	560	600	3,210	2,720	4	
Rajputana	
Bombay ..	8	266	..	731	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	800	..	..	800	761	11	
Sind ..	3	42	371	133	20	46	2	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	647	..	300	312	..	612	589	4	
Total ..	188	25,901	5,19,238	47,880	1,07,336	1,22,927	11,687	35,374	175	140	..	..	..	2,37,098	8,010	..	5,553	17,658	1,415	24,626	17,660	34	

15

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, during the year 1917-18.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.				FINANCIAL RESULTS.												
Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance	Prepared during the year.	Returned Serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European officers attending classes.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary Graduates.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.								
												Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of garden products and revenue from reserve forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and establishments.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Purchase of animals.	TOTAL.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
													Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Rinderpest Serum.	123,200	2,146,421	29,350	2,297,971	2,069,961	228,910																		
Anthrax Serum	5,650	14,175	2,000	21,825	19,727	2,098																		
Hemorrhagic Septicæmia Serum.	16,600	216,457	516	233,573	199,428	44,145																		
Hemorrhagic Septicæmia Vaccine.	..	117,124	..	117,124	117,124	..																		
Black Quarter Vaccine.	31,050	..	..	31,050	17,324	13,726																		
Mallein ..	3,620	187,927	1,000	192,617	183,462	9,155																		
Ophthalmic Mallein.	5,935	3,750	..	9,685	9,685	..	Kashmir State.	..	..	1	1		2,69,202 10 0	29 0 0	1,08 10 0	577 0 0	2,70,877 4 0	95,024 2 6	1,23,017 7 2	10,312 6 11	56,767 11 6	51,359 7 0	3,36,481 3 1	
Tuberculin ..	1	1,199	..	1,181	381	800																		
Anti-Streptococic Serum.	2,932	8,252	..	11,184	10,085	1,099																		
Anti-Streptococic Vaccine.	..	550	..	550	550	..																		
Staphylococic Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..												
Special Vaccine	..	150	..	150	150	..																		
Streptococic and Staphylococic, (mixed) Vaccine.	..	2,655	..	2,655	2,655	..																		
Total ..	198,988	2,699,711	31,866	2,919,565	2,620,532	2,99,033		..	..	1	1		2,69,202 10 0	29 0 0	1,088 10 0	577 0 0	2,70,877 4 0	95,024 2 6	1,23,017 7 2	10,312 6 11	56,767 11 6	51,359 7 0	3,36,481 3 1	

TABLE XV.

Showing the total charges during the year 1917-18 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajput- ana.	Imperial Bacteriol- ogist.	Baluchis- tan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North- West Frontier Province.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel Specialist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence .. ..	..	..	..	18,107	83,209	11,240	29,967	32,159	39,031	59,074	11	26,861	28,300	..	24,600	3,52,559
2. Veterinary instruction ..	..	..	..	..	1,03,662	1,44,663	5,4884	..	72,577	20,787	2,907	788	..	..	5,927	4,06,195
3. Subordinate establishment ..	..	..	7,865	76,406	1,31,584	43,593	1,13,662	1,04,420	1,06,756	1,91,923	16,592	44,932	20,099	..	23,862	8,81,694
4. Hospitals and dispensaries ..	3,312	..	4,192	3,804	1,05,638	94,671	80,596	*72,777	84,093	19,647	5,979	11,728	31,238	..	1,28,038	6,45,713
5. Breeding operations	82	..	..	58,066	3,06,514	4,853	1,292	(a)	45,529	16,876	14,665	..	2,083	..	1,924	4,51,884
6. Prizes .. ..	..	..	575	817	12,456	250	..	..	1,265	..	..	..	1,092	..	..	16,455
7. Fairs and shows .. ..	..	..	..	..	71,683†	3,572	800	..	3	..	3,223	..	611	..	3,050	85,942
8. Bacteriological research ..	..	3,36,481	..	..	..	16,771	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,53,252
9. Camel Specialist .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10. Other charges .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,017	..	..	..	..	943	..	..	..	3,960
Total	3,394	3,36,481	12,632	1,57,200	8,14,746	3,19,613	2,84,218	2,09,356	3,49,254	3,08,307	46,377	85,252	83,423	..	1,87,401	31,97,654

(a) The cattle-breeding farms of these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

*Exclusion of the expenditure incurred by certain Municipal Committees which manage a few dispensaries.

†Including Rs. 16,680 for improvement to Horse Show Fair ground.

‡Includes Rs. 125 on account of anti-rinderpest serum and Rs. 4,227 on account of expenses in connection with the inoculation against cattle diseases.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
1. Number of students admitted to colleges.	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210	238	237	260
2. Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i).	69,124	128,507	2,13,933	295,953	289,503	228,997	272,453	245,708	423,816	309,461	435,005	395,318	498,193	472,125
Anthrax .. (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223	12,650	5,929	9,014
Black quarter .. (iii)	79	Nil	4,911	5,005	6,211	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902	7,626	4,568	7,449
Hæm. Sept. ... (iv)	Nil.	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	1,33,660	1,07,974	1,17,835	136,151	1,83,700
Total ..	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753	458,961	554,104	533,429	644,841	672,288
3. Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour.	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637	666	690	696
4. Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants on tour.	258,718	199,333	211,718	205,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736	473,942	598,969	583,364	687,211	750,948	7,39,504
5. Number of veterinary dispensaries	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424	456	463	478
6. Number of animals treated at veterinary dispensaries.	256,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	428,402	518,787	531,488	583,256	656,487	737,999	810,404	863,218	954,673	9,20,626
7. Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies—														
(a) Horses and ponies ..	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193	193	194	196
(b) Donkey stallions ..	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115	111	111	104
8. Cost of Department ..	Rs. 10,82,353	Rs. 12,81,243	Rs. 15,94,929	Rs. 19,50,423	Rs. 17,30,509	Rs. 20,51,849	Rs. 20,29,495	Rs. 27,00,394	Rs. 23,76,110	Rs. 28,46,971	Rs. 29,24,708	Rs. 31,72,625	Rs. 31,35,137	Rs. 31,97,654

**Statistics Compiled by the Government of
India from the Reports of Provincial
Civil Veterinary Departments for
the Year 1918-19.**

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C, dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

Diagrams illustrating certain aspects of Veterinary progress.

TABLE I

Showing the main results of Veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1918-19.

TABLE II

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1918-19.

TABLE III

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1918-19.

TABLE IV

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1918-19.

TABLE V

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1918-19.

TABLE VI

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1918-19.

TABLE VII

Return of stud bulls for the year 1918-19.

TABLE VIII

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1918-19.

TABLE IX

Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1918-19.

TABLE X

Showing services of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1918-19.

TABLE XI

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony and donkey stallions during the year 1918-19.

TABLE XII

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1918-19.

TABLE XIII

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1918-19.

TABLE XIV

Showing the main result of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1918-19.

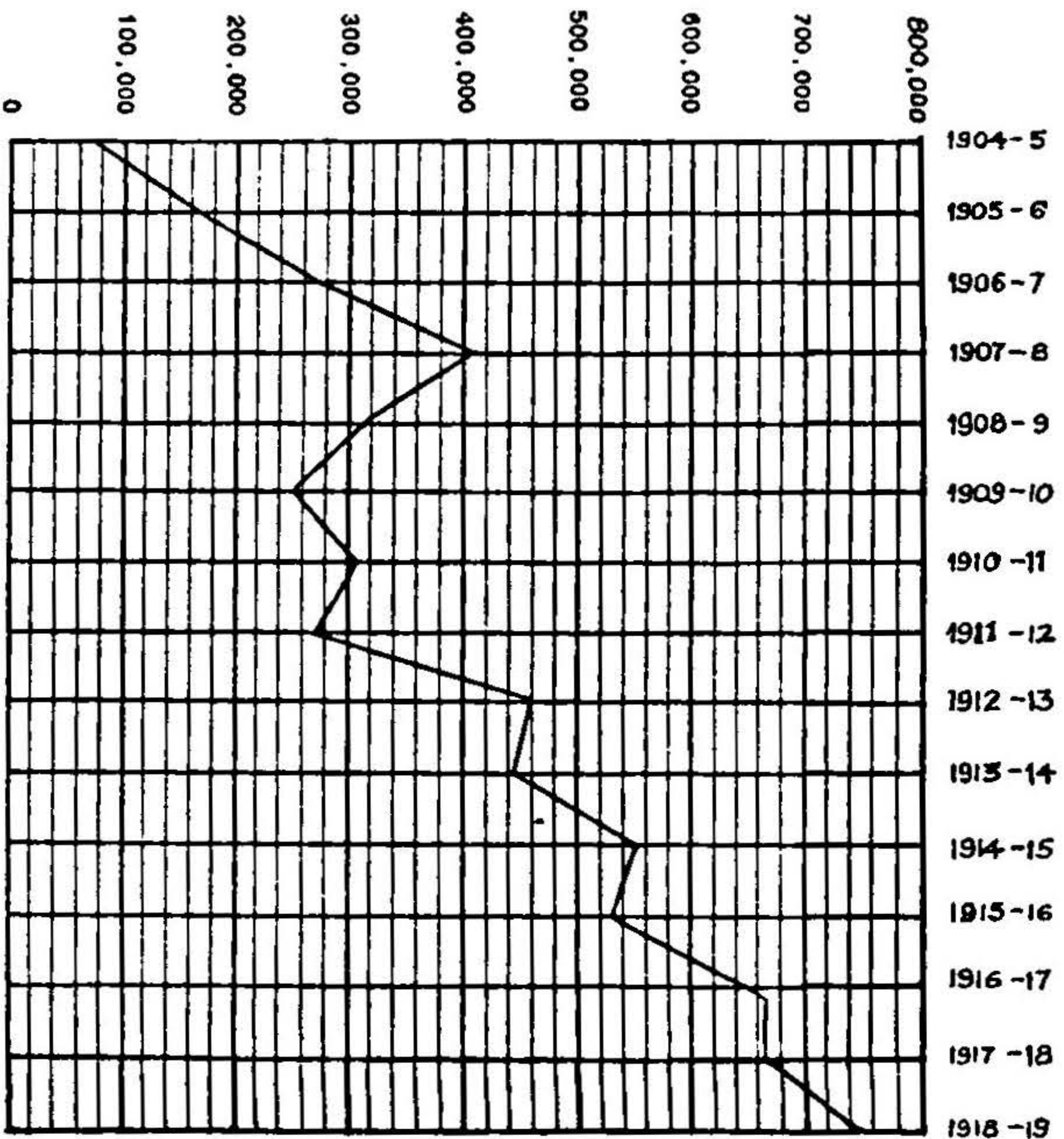
TABLE XV

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1918-19 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

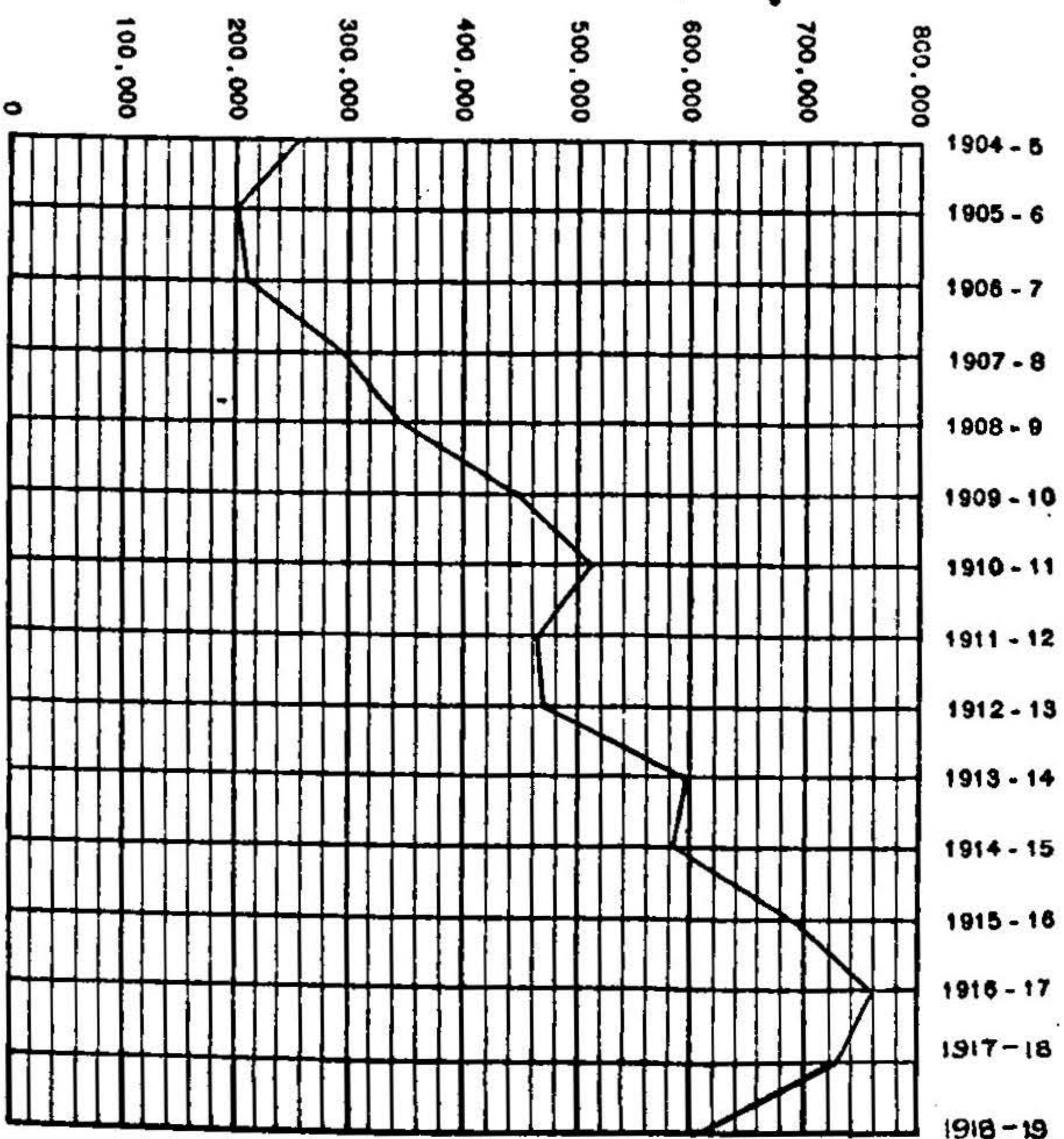
TABLE XVI

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

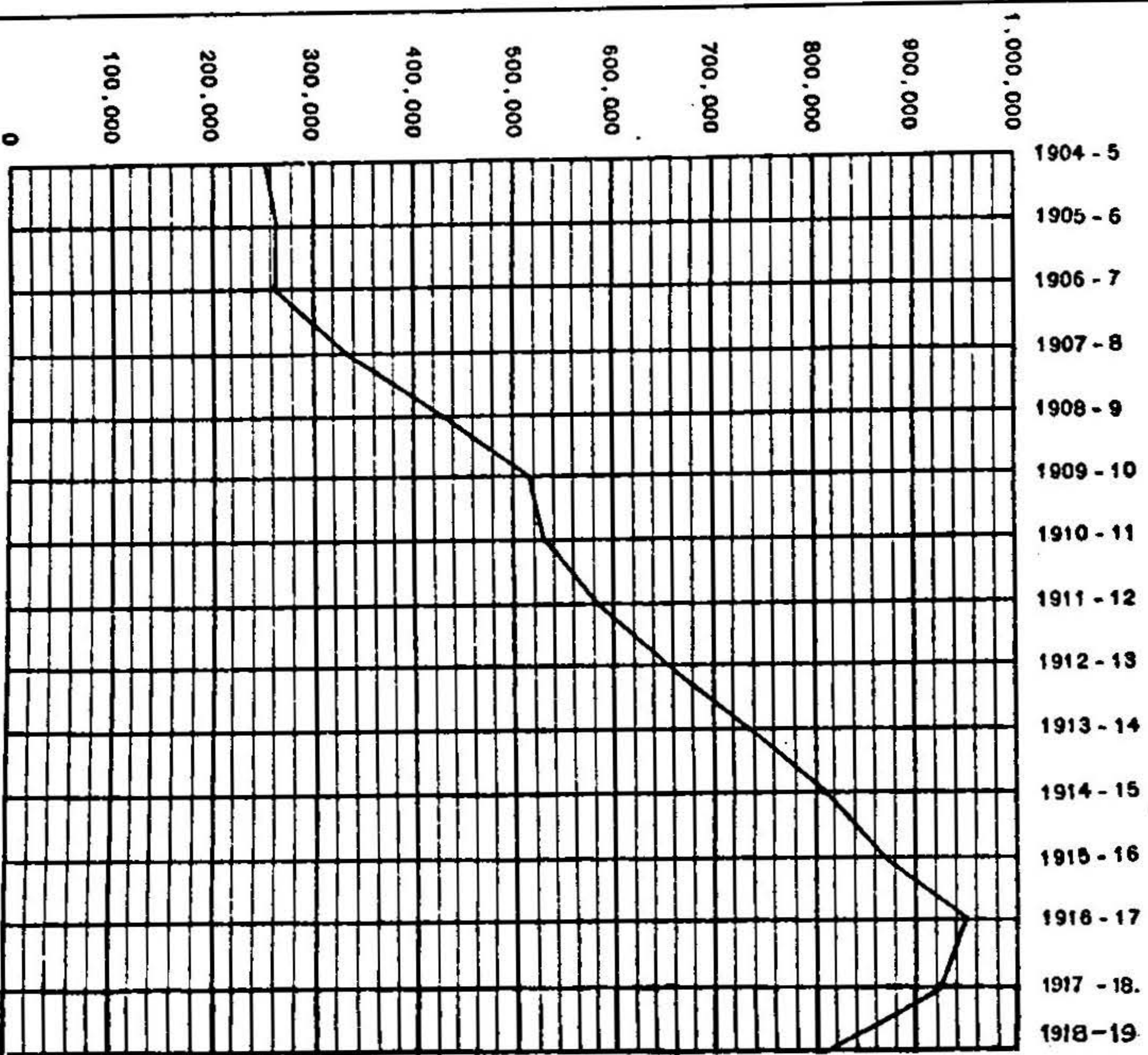
TOTAL NUMBER OF INOCULATIONS.



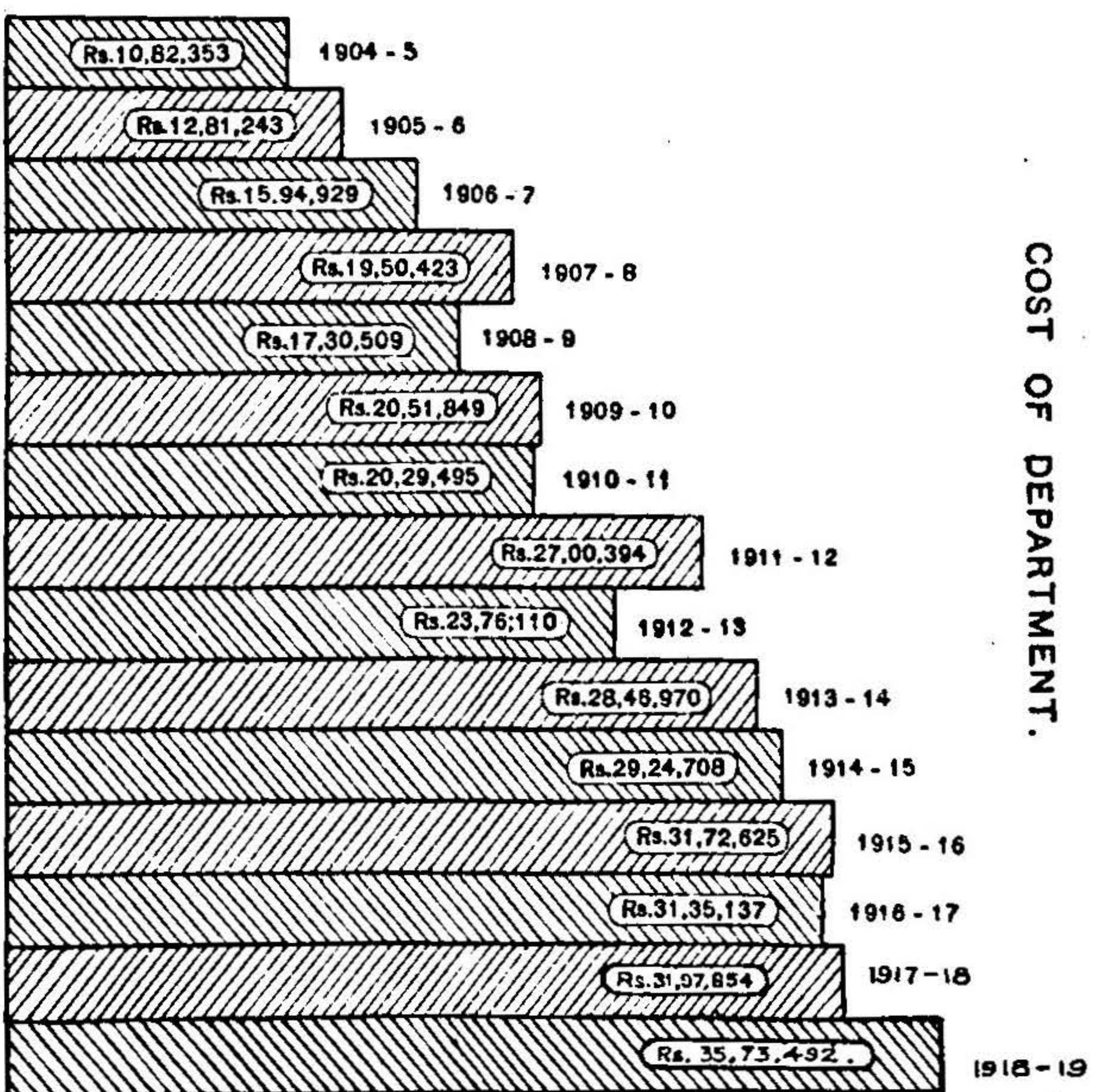
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



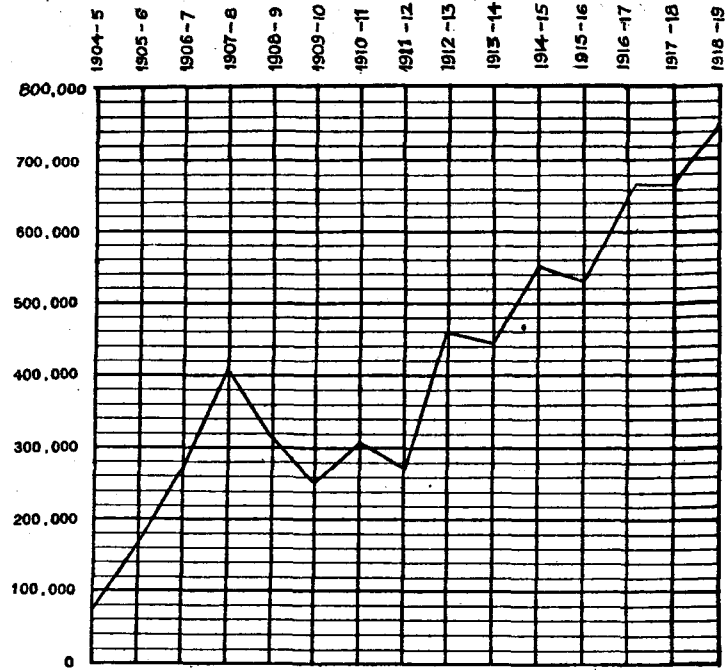
NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED AT VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.



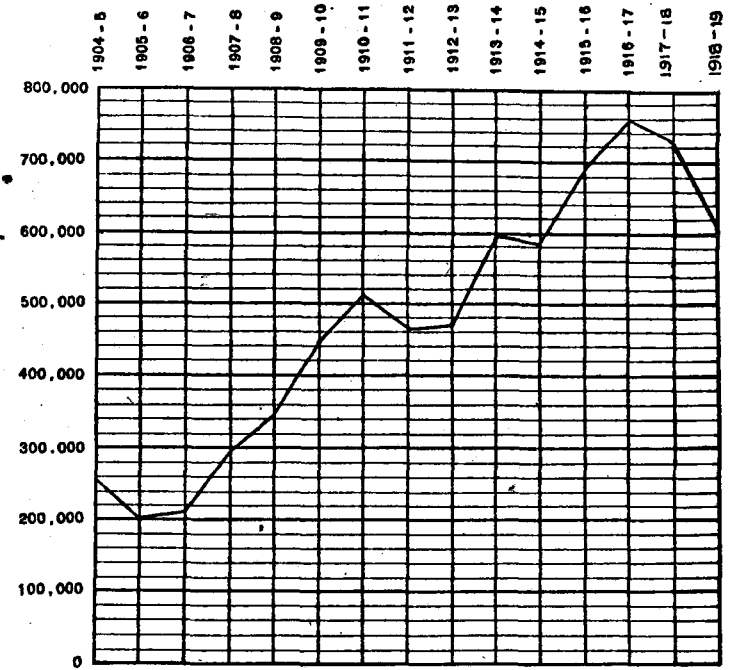
COST OF DEPARTMENT.



TOTAL NUMBER
OF
INOCULATIONS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS TREATED
AND CASTRATIONS PERFORMED
BY VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.



NUMBER OF ANIMALS
TREATED AT
VETERINARY DISPENSARIES.

904-5
905-6
906-7
907-8
908-9
909-10
910-11
911-12
912-13
913-14
914-15
915-16
916-17
917-18
918-19

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1918-19.

Veterinary colleges and schools.	Name of course of instruction, if more than one course followed.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.								STUDENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.			RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.			EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.					REMARKS.
		ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		Passed final examination during the year.	Failed to pass final examination.	REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		Matriculates with higher qualifications.	Knowing some English, but not matriculates.	Knowing no English or very little English.	From fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Salaries of instructing staff.	Other expenses.	Total.	Total number passed.	In service of Government or Local Bodies.	In service of other bodies or institutions.	In private practice.	Number unemployed.			
		Scholarship-holders.	Others.			In ordinary course.	Instructions prolonged by reason of failure to pass.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Bombay Veterinary College.*	....	23	12	33	11	41	39	17	18	..	4,650	9,996	13,846	43,547	35,306	78,853	73	45	20	1	..	4	3 graduated died.
Burma Veterinary College.*	Insein Taunggyi, Southern Shan States.	21	..	12	6	42	6	..	..	18	..	..	..	2,025	15,876	17,901	42	42	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab Veterinary College	3 years' course	6	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..
	(a) 4 years' course	13	39	57†	10‡	73	31	..	19	33	13,177	8,062§	21,239	63,293	44,732§	1,08,025	127	111	16	..	..	..	..
	(b) Post-graduate course.	6	20	||	..	61	9	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	17	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	2	..	..	..	..
Madras Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	54	13	33	18	78	37	14	53	..	44,473	58	44,531	37,798	1,34,576	1,72,373	75	67	1	1	5	1 died.		
		32	..	19	7	84	18	32	..	..	10,941	2,087	13,028	26,260	37,287	63,547	51	50	1	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	....	155	84	156	52	385	140	63	116	57	73,241	19,403	92,644	1,72,923	2,87,776	4,40,699	396	336	45	2	9	..	..

*Information in columns from 3 to 11 refers to the collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1918.

†Includes 17 men passed in April 1918, who belonged to the four Years' Course but were passed into the Army.

‡Four failed in one subject only and on re-examination in June 1919 they passed.

§Boarding house income and expenditure are included in these figures.

||There was no four years' class due to 17 men passed to Army in 1918. Out of 21 of the 3 Years' Class in 4 Years' course 19 passed in April 1919 and 1 passed on re-examination.

TABLE II

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1918-19.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.							OTHERS.										REMARKS.		
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth disease.	Hemorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.	Fowl Cholera.		Pleuro-Pneumonitis contagious.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Burma	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	25,919	2,451	(b)	(b)	2,081	..	30,451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	45	..	62	..	85	102	11,821	1,652	1,029	178	455	358	15,493	..	..	..	..	..	209	..	136	104	99	..	..	548
Punjab	5	..	71	..	9	85	20,849	841	5,349	653	..	305	27,697	35	1	14	1	..	947	4	..	..	..	..	..	1,002
Assam	1	40	10	..	130	181	7,239	1,886	1,926	194	1,190	6,031	18,466	441	247	271	41	77	663	..	390	42	..	..	..	2,172
Bombay	5	..	149	..	3	157	8,597	635	689	273	185	14	10,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	6	..	44	..	17	67	774	387	1,072	56	10	886	3,185	..	28	..	..	..	246	29	..	46	..	524	873	
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	9	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	107	..	..	5	..	..	..	112
Baluchistan	10	..	1	..	2	13	37	293	16	160	..	300	806	..	95	..	..	533	4,195	..	..	..	..	800	5,623	
Madras	..	12	18	..	78	108	44,184	2,527	3,798	2,953	3,713	18,959	76,114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	4	..	49	..	..	53	3,210	1,201	419	46	..	44	4,920	19	382	6	..	..	1,844	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,251
Bengal	..	17	5	..	36	58	10,772	360	1,255	..	2,555	292	15,234	..	..	1	..	..	60	..	35	21	160	..	..	277
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	10	..	9	19	20,972	331	4,040	72	114	110	25,639	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	93	57	414	..	369	933	1,54,354	12,264	19,800	4,594	10,303	27,299	2,28,414	495	753	292	42	610	8,271	33	561	218	259	1,324	12,858	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma. Military Police register 157 deaths from Surra, 11 from Anthrax, 2 from Epizootic Lymphangitis, 1 from Rabies and 164 from other causes.
 (b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen but are considered as different manifestations of Anthrax, and so are included under this heading.

TABLE III

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1918-19.

Provincia	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreak in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.	
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Rajputana	Rinderpest.	Serum alone.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma			529	..	6,558	..	..	64,824	..	..	..	838	..	..
United Provinces			348	..	7,195	205	..	38,899	596	..	..	70	..	..
Punjab			654	..	8,797	..	..	1,06,696	..	..	..	200	..	..
Assam			125	..	1,283	..	..	10,714	103	..	..	16	..	..
Bombay			249	..	3,895	..	..	26,836	..	..	..	148	..	..
Sind			6	..	288	..	..	1,069	..	..	..	3	..	..
Madras			834	..	22,942	..	..	1,26,087	..	..	..	573	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			75	..	940	..	..	17,801	..	..	..	29	..	..
Baluchistan			3	..	37	..	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces			647	..	7,506	..	..	71,836	..	..	..	177	..	..
Bengal			552	..	8,368	..	..	65,035	..	..	..	401	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)			640	..	5,822	..	..	65,251	..	..	..	167	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	4,662	..	73,631	205	..	595,237	699	..	2,622	..	..
United Provinces	Black Quarter.	Do.	Pillules.	3	..	10	..	..	300	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			Vaccine.	12	..	27	..	..	1,374	..	..	1	..	..
Assam			Do.	1	..	2	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..
Madras			Do.	1	..	2	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab			Do.	166	..	8	..	..	15,751	..	..	48	..	..
Bombay			Do.	1	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	1	..	..
Baluchistan			Do.	..	..	134	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			Black legoids	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	184	..	183	..	..	17,738	..	..	51	..	..
Madras	Anth. rax.	Serum alone.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay			2	..	16	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..
Sind			1	..	..	4	..	19	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa			8	..	29	..	..	845	..	..	..	1	..	
Assam			55	9	387	16	262	7,153	81	..	..	8	1	
Central Provinces			2	..	13	..	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	
Bengal			27	..	1,233	..	..	28	4,865	..	..	6	..	
Total .. .. .			..	..	95	9	1,078	20	289	13,319	83	..	16	1

(a) The number of cattle inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Rinderpest and Haemorrhagic Speticæmia under the cattle insurance scheme is 4,584 and 8,075, respectively.

TABLE III—concl'd.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	20	..	132	..	..	2,141	..	..	8	..	..
Madras .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	29	..	447	..	..	4,968	..	..	4	..	..
Bombay .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	11	..	96	..	..	1,146	..	..	1	..	..
United Provinces .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	54	..	361	..	..	5,664	64	..	2	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a) .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	140	..	853	..	..	17,375	..	..	28	..	..
Assam .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	20	2	199	14	6	1,820	248	..	8	..	..
Punjab .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	56	..	635	..	..	16,432	..	..	5	..	..
Sind .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	20	..	536	..	..	1,433	..	..	11	..	..
Central Provinces .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	13	..	86	..	..	1,969	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	6	..	68	..	..	1,950	..	..	1	..	..
Total .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	369	2	3,413	14	6	54,898	312	..	68	..	..
Bombay .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	8	..	..	..	..	1,035	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	113	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	85	..	..	..	..	52,973	52,464	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	36	..	..	..	..	10,247	..	..	19	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a) .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	8	1	41	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	137	..	41	..	..	65,046	52,464	..	19	..	..
Central Provinces	Tetanus.	Serum alone method.	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Glanders and Farcy.	Mallein.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Distemper.	Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Strangles.	Anti-Streptococci serum.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Tuberculosis.	Tuberculin.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	11	1	5	..	..	..	..

(a) Vide footnote on the preceding page.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1918-19.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	32,437	163	..	..	..	..	146	21,960	30	22,136	4,752	45,338	1,217	51,307	73,443	
United Provinces ..	14,570	105	113	125	78	316	277	25,262	502	26,041	5,969	16,209	2,509	24,687	51,044	
Punjab	10,293	133	614	23,625	1,274	25,513	730	32,667	2,778	36,175	3,949	13,381	1,577	18,907	80,595	
Assam	6,639	39	44	48	118	210	98	12,566	302	12,966	3,940	34,800	2,240	40,980	54,156	
Bombay	3,301	61	29	737	5	771	29	41,890	12	41,931	549	9,950	225	10,724	53,426	
Sind	1,571	14	4	8	3	15	3	2,716	189	2,908	700	472	584	1,756	4,679	
Rajputana	295	3	..	..	..	..	7	4	247	258	39	51	17	107	365	
Madras	9,651	43	71	4,447	298	4,816	69	12,419	556	13,044	1,089	12,564	839	14,492	32,352	
North-West Frontier Province	1,797	18	97	4,137	173	4,407	23	11,590	7,107	18,720	1,360	1,981	362	3,703	26,830	
Central Provinces	19,573	20	58	3,757	73	3,888	1	73,413	52	73,466	1,171	41,560	1,486	44,217	1,21,571	
Bengal	13,462	75	28	38	12	78	35	14,483	40	14,558	3,923	37,958	1,508	43,389	58,025	
Bihar and Orissa	16,832	75	82	24	26	132	145	22,135	68	22,348	2,653	13,762	1,424	17,839	40,319	
Baluchistan	164	5	2	..	..	2	14	2,382	1,652	4,048	127	119	23	269	4,319	
Total	1,30,585	754	1,142	36,946	2,060	40,148	1,577	2,73,487	13,535	2,88,599	30,221	2,28,145	14,011	2,72,377	6,01,124	

TABLE V.

Showing number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during the year 1918-19.

Districts.	Number of Veterinary Dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				Grand total of in-patients and out-patients treated during the year.	Total number of cases supplied with medicines but not brought to Hospitals.	CASTRATION PERFORMED.				Receipts.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
Burma	1	1	23	25	155	203	202	523	1,071	1,796	1,999	180	2	1	2	5	350	16,664	
United Provinces	88	88	2,813	2,253	673	5,739	25,335	45,164	25,143	95,642	1,01,381	5,986	321	183	417	921	1,55,421	1,36,617	
Punjab	133	130	9,317	5,762	1,130	16,209	1,02,660	1,37,507	37,555	2,77,722	2,93,931	17,669	1,748	13,276	1,842	16,866	..	1,50,057	
Assam	3	3	44	109	42	195	444	1,662	1,018	3,124	3,319	936	3	3	11	17	1,162	4,039	
Sind	15	14	632	237	422	1,491	5,971	4,068	5,711	15,750	17,241	4,823	39	8	24	71	85,082	54,487	
Bombay	61	61	1,051	2,407	517	3,975	14,172	44,584	12,635	71,391	75,366	61,060	384	250	65	699	1,05,070	88,855	
Rajputana	2	3	65	17	18	100	404	347	562	1,313	1,413	..	3	1	2	6	3,915	3,915	
Baluchistan	5	5	98	28	12	138	3,686	1,212	1,113	6,011	6,149	451	42	10	2	54	4,200	4,198	
Madras	43	43	1,152	2,157	1,047	4,356	5,437	25,371	15,279	46,087	50,443	2,428	129	1,598	263	1,090	38,329	1,46,650	
North-West Frontier Provinces ..	17	18	1,913	375	151	2,439	17,483	16,554	5,635	39,672	42,111	2,370	326	294	180	800	..	..
Central Provinces	80	80	541	1,023	168	1,732	15,918	1,11,638	11,505	1,39,061	1,40,793	88,086	73	398	46	517	22,648	66,580	
Bengal	31	32	508	4,656	374	5,538	4,720	28,809	4,245	37,774	43,312	3,529	12	26	30	68	82,075	81,709	
Pihar and Orissa	24	22	819	902	244	1,965	4,957	16,746	4,860	6,563	28,528	6,929	83	142	263	488	11,980	50,345	
Total	603	500	19,176	19,951	4,953	44,080	2,01,389	4,34,185	1,26,332	7,61,901	8,05,986	1,94,843	3,165	16,190	3,147	22,502	5,10,232	8,04,116	

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1918-19.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Burma	In schools and colleges	Provincial	2	1	1	
		Local Funds		146		
	On other work	Provincial	15	19		
		Northern Shan States. Southern Shan States.	1 1	6 11		
United Provinces ..	Inspector	Provincial	(a) 20			(a) Out of 20, 2 are Farm overseers, 2 are overseers in charge Research Station and Stallion Depot and the remaining 16 are Veterinary Inspectors.
	Itinerating	Do.		46		
	In dispensaries	Do.		26		
	In dispensaries and itinerating ..	Do.		61		
	In Municipality	Do.		18		
	On military duty	Do.		16		
	Attached to Office of Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow. In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do. Do.		9 1		
Punjab	In dispensaries	Do.		128		(b) Includes one Veterinary Assistant working as sub. pro tem, Veterinary Inspector.
	On other work	Do.	(b) 18	(c) 62		
Assam	Inspection	Provincial	3			(c) 9 on itinerating. 4 Attached to Offices of Superintendents. 2 Attached to Government Cattle Farm. 1 Inspection Post, Kohala. 46 Vacancies (37 deputed to Military duty and 9 vacancies).
	Itinerating	Do.		1		
	Do.	Provincial and Local		29		
	Staff	Provincial		1		
	Itinerating and veterinary hospital ..	Do.		1		
	Reserve	Do.		5		
Bombay	In dispensaries	Local		1		(d) 2 on long leave. 20 reserves.
	Do.	Provincial		60		
	On other work	Do.	5	(d) 22		
	On deputation	Imperial		5		
Sind	In dispensaries	Local Funds		2		
	Do.	Provincial		12		
	On other work	Do.		2		
Rajputana	In dispensaries	Local		2		
	On other work	Do.		1		
Baluchistan	On other work	Provincial	1			
	In dispensaries	Do.		5		
	Carried over		66	701	1	

TABLE VI—concl'd.
Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1918-1919—concl'd

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward		66	701	1	
*Madras	College work	Provincial	3	3		
	Itinerating	Do.	10	42		
	Reserve Staff	Do.		13		
	Probationary	Do.		19		
	Office	Do.		2		
	In charge of hospitals	Local, Provincial and Zamindaries.		38		
	On military duty	Imperial and Provincial	1	5		
	Lent to Agriculture Department	Provincial	1			
	Forest Department	Do.		1		
	Coorg Veterinary Department	Coorg Administration.		1		
	In charge of quarantine depôt		1			
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial		16		
	On other work	Do.	3	1*		*Itinerating Veterinary Assistants
Central Provinces	In dispensaries	Do.		79		
	On other work	Provincial	11	3†		†Officiating as Veterinary inspectors.
	Touring	Do.		19		
	Attached to Office			1		
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee and employed by that body as Slaughter-house Superintendent, Bamankhedi, and deputed to the Military Department.	Imperial		1		
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee in place of the above Veterinary Assistant.	Provincial		1		
	Laboratory Assistants	Provincial		1		
	Managerie and Government Farms	Do.	1			
	In Rajnandgaon State	State		2		
	Lent temporary to Military Department.	Imperial	3	14		
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries	Provincial		14		
	Local under private Estates			1		
	On other work	Provincial	8	64		
Bengal		Provincial	16		1	
	Itinerating	Do.		59		
	Itinerating and stationary	Provincial		17		
	Staff	Provincial		4	6†	†Officiating as Assistant Principal Lecturers.
	Stationary	Do.		12		
	Do.	Private		3		
	Reserve	Provincial		6		
	Total		124	1,143	8	

TABLE VII.
Return of stud bulls for the year 1918-19.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1918.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1919.	Number on 1st April 1918.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1919.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
United Provinces	169	35	..	12	192	97	6*	147	9	94	*Omitted from last year.
Punjab	1,090	205	..	142	1,153†	†Excluding 112 bulls not shown in the District Board Register on account of their having been given to Zamindars on half price.
Assam	1	3	125	..	4	8	1	65	1	8	
Bombay	15	10	..	1	24	23	..	..	10	13
Sind	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	2
Rajputana .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province ..	..	..	..	..	..	23	21	..	5	39
Central Provinces	57	32	..	23	66	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	57	11	294	8	60	35	16	416	7	44	
Bihar and Orissa	7	1	150	1	7	11	18	633	2	27	
TOTAL	310	92	569	45	357	1,290	267	1,261	177	1,380	

TABLE VIII

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1918-19.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.				Total.	EXPENDITURE.					Total.	VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.			Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.		Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
United Provinces ..	Muttra (Madhurikund Cattle Farm)	528	250	89	867	1,543	13,935	3,004	36	7,873	26,391	24,657	3,860	..	28,517	
	Kheri Lakhimpur (Manjhra Cattle Rearing Farm).	275	..	36	311	1,974	1,006	825	..	3,129	6,934	23,667	457	..	24,124	
	Lucknow (Experimental Station—English Cattle).	..	31	..	31	518	268	..	400	..	1,186	1,000	..	..	1,000
Punjab	Hissar Cattle Farm*	(a) 1,55,576	225	23,987	1,84,788	51,646	34,316	21,223	11,960	(b) 30,992	1,50,137	5,08,694	13,864	1,00,114	6,22,672	
Assam	Upper Shillong Farm	753	1,848	25	2,626	(d) 1,196	4,341	(e) 1,394	438	(f) 350	7,719	10,570	13	179	10,762	
Bombay	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi)	12,140	365	6,345	18,850	6,917	14,505	66	929	2,165	24,582	42,450	1,989	5,135	49,574	
Central Provinces (c) ..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(2) Rangpur Dairy Farm ..	1,186	4,213	4,805	10,204	2,709	5,875	12,975	..	17,584	39,143	13,760	111	207	14,078	
Bihar and Orissa ..	Bettiah	333	..	..	333	888	11,111	..	516	839	13,354	8,615	..	630	9,245
	Sepaya	3,142	3,000	323	6,465	20,111	11,900	5,218	600	8,134	45,963	28,475	616	1,574	30,665	
	Total ..	1,73,933	9,932	40,610	2,24,475	87,502	97,257	44,705	14,879	71,066	3,15,409	6,61,888	20,910	1,07,839	7,90,637	

*NOTE.— (1) The amount spent on original works and repairs to the farm buildings by the Public Works Department during the year is excluded from this abstract.

(2) The value according to the report of the Valuation Committee of 1918 of bulls and donkey stallion issued to the District Boards at Rs. 200 and Rs. 400 each is Rs. 400 and 750 each respectively. If this amount had been charged for the receipts would have been increased by Rs. 38,750.

(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book credit.

(b) Includes items adjusted by book debit system by the Accountant General, Punjab, and Rs. 7,366-2-0 spent on wire fencing from the Farm budget.

(c) The cattle-breeding farms of these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

(d) Wages of daily labourers engaged in cattle-breeding operations.

(e) Including cost of making hay and ensilage, petty repairs and building of new cattle food godowns.

(f) Including purchase of medicines for the cattle, etc.

TABLE 10.
Return of horse, pony and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1918-19.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													Total Horses and Ponies.	DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.								
	HORSES.						PONIES.								Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred.	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	TOTAL.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country bred.	Australian.	TOTAL.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Dell.	Shan.	TOTAL.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	72	..	1	2	..	75	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	79	..	..	13	..	3	..	3	..	19
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	57	..	5	1	..	..	63	67	..	5	52	..	13	..	..	4	74
North-West Frontier Province	10	..	3	1	..	14	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	20	..	..	16	..	1	..	..	2	19
Bombay	13	..	1	4	1	19	21	..	3	..	..	..	24	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	99	..	5	7	1	112	89	..	8	1	..	..	98	210	..	5	81	..	17	..	3	6	112
Balance on 1st April 1918	92	..	4	6	1	103	85	..	7	1	..	..	93	196	..	..	71	..	18	..	4	6	104
Increase																							
{ Purchased in India	12	..	1	1	..	14	7	..	1	..	..	..	8	22	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6
{ Received by transfer	26	..	..	1	..	27	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	32	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
TOTAL	130	..	5	8	1	144	97	..	8	1	..	..	106	250	..	5	89	..	18	..	4	6	122
Decrease																							
{ Died	3	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
{ Sold .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
{ Destroyed	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Transferred	27	..	..	1	..	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	4
TOTAL DECREASE	31	..	..	1	..	32	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	40	..	..	8	..	1	..	1	..	10
Balance on 31st March 1919	99	..	5	7	1	112	89	..	8	1	..	..	98	210	..	5	81	..	17	..	3	6	112

11
907

TABLE X

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1918-19.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1919.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	75	62	50	3,193	3,094	51.5	61.8	
	Punjab	4	4	4	199	138	49.7	34.5	
	Bombay	19	18	18	531	855	29.06	48.11	
	North-West Frontier Province	14	13	13	717	661	55.1	50.8	
	TOTAL	112	97	85	4,640	4,748	185.36	195.21	
Pony	United Provinces	4	4	4	233	229	58.2	57.2	
	Punjab	63	61	57	2,979	2,784	48.83	48.84	
	Bombay	25	24	23	741	1,069	31.08	46.05	
	Sind	1	1	1	43	53	43	53	
	Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	North-West Frontier Province	6	5	7	179	265	35.8	37.8	
TOTAL	99	95	92	4,175	4,400	216.91	242.89		
Donkey	United Provinces	19	15	13	835	698	55.6	53.6	
	Punjab	74	71	71	3,680	3,876	51.83	54.59	
	North-West Frontier Province	19	18	18	886	811	49.2	45.05	
	Hissar Farm	7*	7	7	91	92	13.0	13.14	
	TOTAL	119	111	109	5,492	5,477	169.63	166.38	
Mule breeding	Hissar Farm	7*	7†	7	80	70	11.43	10.0	

*Includes one donkey stallion lent by the Army Department.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1918-19.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	1,267	1,219	5,991	5,361	3,425	2,903	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	598	424	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	623	446	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	566	438	501	395	386	268	

TABLE XII

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1918-19.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COMPETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOVERNMENT.			Total number of animals sold.	PRIZES AWARDED.							
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.		From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.	Number of medals awarded.	Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Madras ..	1	240	343	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab ..	7	2,766	3,113	486	300	1,938	203	..	..	..	..	180	45	130	..	78	78	..	..	..	1,215	..	2,239	..	2,239	1,119	1	..	..
Bengal ..	5	4,800	3,385	..	42	807	3,620	..	..	30	30	25	70	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,526	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	13	10,593	26,933	167	258	230	1,197	..	..	6	6	505	90	230	..	300	300	..	..	..	3,140	..	275	525	33	833	130	7	..
North-West Frontier Province.	3	888	1,066	603	720	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,403	500	..	2,903	2,437	2	..	..
Bombay ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	29	20,290	34,840	1,256	1,320	2,975	5,260	..	..	36	36	710	205	547	..	378	378	..	..	..	7,001	..	2,678	3,264	33	6,075	3,686	10	..

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1918-19.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.
United Provinces ..	1	(a)	24	..	350	26	..	376	376	..	(a) 57,481 stock under columns 3 to 7 and 9 were present but details not available.
Punjab ..	50	861	197,324	40,574	52,120	102,636	16,480	24,498	..	..	..	..	..	1,93,963	5,649	..	17,177	..	17,177	13,256	5	
Bengal ..	42	2,774	115,990	6,778	5,659	27,941	1,023	4,029	..	..	..	..	..	84,868	135	..	130	..	130	..	3	
Assam ..	3	1,150	2,059	1,128	342	402	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	3,347	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan ..	2	144	102	14	10	..	..	79	243	13	..	..	..	..	349	..	725	..	59	775	673	1
Madras ..	19	15,822	122,425	6,147	4,763	4,729	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces ..	6	5,983	21,905	4,326	3,381	6,851	1	714	..	..	..	..	..	6,314	475	388	1,085	..	1,473	1,124	..	..
Bihar and Orissa ..	17	548	117,264	12,540	10,697	28,395	405	14,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	492	525	865	1,050	2,440	..	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	4	320	547	422	227	538	87	337	..	..	..	..	..	..	929	2,083	700	..	2,783	2,519	6	
Rajputana ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind ..	3	37	282*	21	3	31	..	6	380*	..	300	414	..	714	549	4	*141 pairs.
TOTAL ..	147	27,639	577,898	71,950	77,208	171,543	17,995	44,305	2,88,492	9,433	..	4,371	20,397	1,200	25,868	18,497	26	..

15

260

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, during the year 1918-19.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED.								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.					FINANCIAL RESULTS.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.						
													14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Names of sera or anti-toxin	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned Serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European officers attending class.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary Graduates.	Number passed.	Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of garden products and revenue from reserve forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and establishments.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Purchase of animals.	TOTAL.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Rinderpest Serum.	228,010	3,213,043	6,000	3,447,053	3,259,616	187,437	..	..	..	..	..						
	Anthrax Serum	2,098	46,368	..	48,466	26,552	11,914	..	..	..	..	..						
	Hæmorrhagic septicaemia serum.	44,145	155,135	..	199,280	132,046	67,234	..	..	..	..	..						
	Hæmorrhagic septicaemia Vaccine.	..	125,355	..	125,355	125,355	..	A.V.C.	2	2	..	..									
	Black Quarter Vaccine.	13,726	45,000	..	58,726	19,176	39,550	..	..	..	..	..						
	Malign ..	9,155	143,246	7,750	160,251	160,091	160	Sumatra	1	1	..	..	342,402 11 0	16 0 0	1,004 8 6	895 5 9	3,44,208 9 3	107,963 12 7	1,97,556 14 5	81,891 11 1	56,405 15 0	43,894 7 6	437,712 13 4
	Ophthalmic Malign ..	..	10	..	10	10	..	D.E.I.	..	..	..	..							
	Tuberculin ..	800	632	..	1,432	1,420	12	Bihar and Orissa.	..	..	1	1											
	Anti-Streptococcal Serum.	1,099	13,395	..	14,494	11,039	3,455	..	..	..	..	..						
	Anti-Streptococcal Vaccine.	..	135	..	135	135	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	Staphylococcal Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Special Vaccine	..	450	..	450	450	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	Streptococcal and Staphylococcal (mixed) Vaccine	..	7,527	..	7,527	7,527	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	TOTAL ..	299,033	3,750,396	13,750	4,063,179	3,753,417	309,762	..	3	3	2	2	3,42,402 11 0	16 0 0	1,004 8 6	895 5 9	3,44,208 9 3	107,963 12 7	1,97,556 14 5	81,891 11 1	56,405 15 9	43,894 7 6	437,712 13 4

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1918-19 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajput- ana.	Imperial Bacterio- logist.	Baluchis- tan.	United Provinces	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North- West Frontier Pro- vince.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel Specia- list.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence	25,077	83,883	8,530	48,454	33,154	48,476	47,783	8,087	22,764	25,984	..	28,261	3,80,417
2. Veterinary instruction	1,02,293	1,62,454	63,547	..	72,823	38,403	1,239	772	..	..	6,145	4,47,676
3. Subordinate establishment	9,731	84,856	1,41,228	50,298	1,27,958	1,08,306	1,25,375	2,03,753	18,167	46,933	17,280	..	27,864	9,61,749
4. Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,915	..	4,198	..	1,39,054	1,06,156	80,274	10,163	91,737	16,664	5,002	7,640	81,332	..	1,57,680	7,03,805
5. Breeding operations	49,187	3,41,713	7,893	48	(a)	49,848	5,405	23,250	458	623	..	4,220	4,82,645
6. Prizes	673	650	14,809	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,120	..	200	17,702
7. Fairs and shows	58,792	3,482	..	..	..	..	4,645	..	911	..	2,236	70,066
8. Bacteriological research	4,37,713	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,37,713
9. Camel Specialist
10. Other charges	2,790	..	..	68,929	..	..	..	..	..	71,719
Total	3,915	4,37,713	14,602	1,59,770	8,81,772	3,39,063	3,23,071	1,51,623	3,88,259	3,80,937	60,390	78,567	1,27,204	..	2,26,606	35,73,492

(a) The cattle-breeding farms of these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
1. Number of students admitted to colleges.	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210	238	237	260	239
2. Number of bovines inoculated for rinderpest (i).	60,124	128,507	2,13,933	295,953	280,503	228,997	272,453	245,708	423,816	309,461	435,005	395,318	498,193	472,125	595,237
Anthrax (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223	12,650	5,920	9,014	13,319
Black quarter .. (iii)	79	Nil.	4,911	5,005	6,121	9,021	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902	7,626	4,568	7,449	17,738
Hæm. Sept. (iv)	Nil.	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	1,33,860	1,07,974	1,17,835	136,151	183,700	1,19,944
Total ..	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753	458,961	554,104	5,33,429	644,841	672,288	7,46,238
3. Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour.	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637	666	690	696	754
4. Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants on tour.	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736	473,942	598,969	583,364	687,211	750,948	739,504	6,01,124
5. Number of Veterinary Dispensaries ..	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424	456	463	478	503
6. Number of animals treated at Veterinary Dispensaries.	256,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	428,402	518,787	531,488	583,206	656,487	737,999	810,404	863,218	954,673	9,20,626	8,05,986
7. Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies —															
(a) Horses and ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193	193	194	196	210
(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115	111	111	104	112
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8. Cost of Department	10,82,353	12,81,243	15,94,929	19,50,423	17,30,509	20,51,849	20,29,495	27,00,394	23,76,110	28,46,971	29,24,708	31,72,625	31,35,137	31,97,654	35,73,492

**Statistics Compiled by the Government of
India from the Reports of Provincial
Civil Veterinary Departments
for the Year 1919-20.**

This pamphlet has been compiled in accordance with clause (g) of the Resolution of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, No. 18-C., dated the 16th March 1912, in which it was stated that, in consequence of the abolition of the post of Inspector General, Civil Veterinary Department, from the 1st April 1912, the Annual Report of the Civil Veterinary Department in India would be discontinued but arrangements would be made by the Government of India for the compilation and publication of the statistics given in the Provincial Administration Reports of the Department.

CONTENTS.

Diagrams illustrating certain aspects of Veterinary progress.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of Veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1919-20.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1919-20.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1919-20.

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1919-20.

TABLE V.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1919-20.

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1919-20.

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1919-20.

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1919-20.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1919-20.

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkeys tallions under Local Bodies during the year 1919-20.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1919-20.

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1919-20.

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1919-20.

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main result of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1919-20.

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1919-20 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

TABLE I.

Showing the main results of veterinary colleges and schools during the year 1919-20.

1	2	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.									RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.			EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS WHO PASSED OUT DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING.						REMARKS.
		ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		5	6	REMAINING UNDER INSTRUCTION AT END OF YEAR.		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
		Scholarship-holders.	Others.			3	4															In ordinary course.		Instruction prolonged by reason of failure to pass.	From fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Salaries of instructing staff.	Other expenses.	Total.	Total number passed.	In service of Government or Local Bodies.	In service of other bodies or institutions.	In private practice.	Number unemployed.
Bombay Veterinary College. §	....	24	12	21	7	41	34	17	19	..	3,690	10,605	14,295	41,913	33,367	75,280	71	41	20	1	7	Two died.	
Burma Veterinary College. {	3 years' Vernacular	11	..	6	..	45	5	..	..	11	..	..	..	1,365	15,073	16,438	46	46	..	..	..	..	..
Insein	1½ years' do. ...	4	3	6	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..
Taunggyi	3 years' course ...	12	44	60	6	125	35	1	33	47	14,351†	6,262	20,613	67,956	66,927	1,34,863	157	139	18	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States.	*4 years' course ...	5	20	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Funjab Veterinary College	*Post-graduate course.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	36	18	32	19	79	26	21	33	..	46,123	70	46,193	39,713	1,56,511	1,96,224	89	72	3	..	11‡	Three died.	
Madras Veterinary College	3 years' course in English.	36	1	19	12	44	18	36	..	..	13,751	2,092	15,843	27,795	44,815	72,610	55	54	1	..	..	..
	Total	128	98	165	44	341	118	75	85	65	77,915	19,929	96,944	1,78,742	3,16,693	4,95,435	424	352	48	1	18		

*Course in abeyance since October 1919. Student absorbed in 3 years' course.

†Hostel income and expenditure are included in these figures.

‡Not known what they are doing.

§Information in columns 3 to 11 inclusive refers to the collegiate year, i.e., January to December 1919.

TABLE II.

Showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1919-20.

Province.	EQUINES.						BOVINES.							OTHERS.										REMARKS.			
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth Disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth Disease.	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia.	Black Quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Surra.	Distemper.	Rabies.	Fowl Cholera.		Pleuro-Pneumonia contagious.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Burma .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	52,328	5,206	(b)	(b)	1,891	..	50,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces ..	62	..	40	..	175	277	32,572	4,084	1,027	236	758	1,588	40,805	..	..	..	..	..	299	..	484	138	636	16	1,573	..	
Punjab	18	..	65	..	5	88	42,157	2,611	6,319	258	..	516	51,861	1,672	197	35	..	..	2,276	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,180	..
Assam	1	82	63	..	186	312	16,242	3,271	3,713	260	1,209	10,131	34,916	1,201	535	201	115	93	833	..	888	94	..	..	..	3,960	..
Sind	26	..	71	..	12	109	218	66	138	24	..	266	712	..	..	..	..	1	533	6	..	29	..	298	867	..	
Bombay	4	..	154	..	17	175	6,870	343	724	214	283	30	8,464	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Rajputana .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	5	21	81	..	2	243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9	..
Baluchistan .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,237	83	..	119	..	..	1,439	6	390	..	..	100	1,342	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,838	..
Madras .. ..	..	11	1	..	67	79	31,237	2,198	3,388	2,317	3,817	16,340	59,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	4	..	75	..	..	79	2,409	157	102	12	..	..	2,680	145	123	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	328	..
Bengal	7	..	..	..	51	58	12,178	227	1,804	2	88	345	14,044	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	50	28	99	..	..	196	..
Bihar and Orissa .. ..	..	..	..	..	13	13	11,572	278	3,525	102	73	150	15,700	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	5	33	..	..	..	68	..
Total	122	93	469	..	506	1,190	209,154	18,529	21,361	3,025	8,209	29,368	290,246	3,024	1,245	236	115	194	5,400	6	1,428	330	735	314	13,027	..	

(a) There is no system of registration in force in Burma. Military Police register 26 deaths from Surra, 12 from Anthrax and 77 from other causes.

(b) These diseases are not differentiated by villagers or headmen, but are considered as different manifestations of the same.

TABLE III.

Showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1919-20.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreak in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMARKS.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rajputana	1	..	5	..	..	624	..	..	1	..	..
Burma	456	..	4,822	..	..	55,628	..	..	363	..	..
United Provinces	536	..	9,325	..	..	49,569	573	..	127	..	..
Punjab	817	..	10,874	..	..	106,661	..	..	128	..	..
Assam	285	..	5,461	..	..	21,945	..	..	256	..	..
Sind	3	..	95	..	..	975	..	..	1	..	..
Bombay	205	..	3,978	..	..	24,432	..	..	202	..	..
Madras	671	..	12,607	..	..	85,363	90	..	443	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	61	..	1,317	..	..	20,370	..	..	13	..	..
Baluchistan	28	..	584	6	..	2,807	..	..	23	..	..
Central Provinces	900	..	8,931	..	..	79,857	..	..	218	..	..
Bengal	529	..	6,246	..	..	78,077	..	..	372	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)	326	..	2,729	..	..	40,410	..	..	211	..	..
Total	4,818	..	66,974	6	..	566,718	663	..	2,358	..	..
United Provinces	Pillu- lies.	1	..	2	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	Do.	11	..	42	..	..	2,091	..	..	18	..	..
Assam	Vac- cine.	1	..	6	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	Black Quar- ter.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	Do.	30	..	4	..	..	3,639	..	..	18	..	..
Bombay	Do.	1	..	..	..	..	101	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	Black legoids	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	44	..	54	..	..	6,179	..	..	36	..	..
Madras
Bombay	4	..	41	..	..	926	..	..	3	..	..
Sind
Bihar and Orissa	Anth- rax.	6	..	8	..	..	658	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	Serum alone.	69	27	399	24	293	6,084	148	..	15	..	..
Central Provinces	4	..	41	..	..	563	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	3	..	35	..	..	733	..	..	2	..	..
Total	86	27	524	24	293	8,964	148	..	20	..	..

(a) The number of cattle inoculated in Chota Nagpur against Rinderpest and Haemorrhagic Septicæmia under the cattle insurance scheme is 2,954 and 1,177 respectively.

TABLE III—concl'd.

Provinces.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED UNINOCULATED IN COURSE OF OUTBREAK.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS INOCULATED.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS WHICH DIED AFTER INOCULATION.			REMA.
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal			37	..	276	..	..	7,003	..	..	11	..	
Madras			26	..	352	..	..	5,265	..	..	2	..	
Sind			4	..	104	..	..	697	..	..	8	..	
United Provinces			33	..	501	3	..	3,902	211	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa (a)	Hemp. Sept.	Serum alone.	88	..	467	..	..	10,182	..	..	7	..	
Assam			28	..	251	..	1	3,596	..	..	13	..	
Punjab			73	..	565	..	..	18,741	..	..	8	..	
Bombay			45	..	421	..	..	5,449	..	..	12	..	
Central Provinces			16	..	82	..	..	1,616	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			1	..	5	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	351	..	3,024	3	1	56,651	211	..	61	..	
Bombay			1	..	..	..	..	315	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces .. .. .			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	Hemp. Sept.	Vaccine.	213	..	..	..	..	57,514	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province			34	..	..	..	..	11,515	..	..	1	..	
Bihar and Orissa (a)			5	..	12	..	..	1,572	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	253	..	12	..	..	70,916	..	..	1	..	
Central Provinces	Teta-nus.	Serum alone method.	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Glanders and Farcy.	Mallein.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ditto	Dis-temper.	Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Ditto	Stran-gles.	Anti-Strep-tococci serum.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	Do.	Serum	1	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces	Tuber-culois	Tuber-culin.	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	1	70	5	3	..	..	..

152386A

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of animals treated and castrated by Veterinary Assistants on tour during the year 1919-20.

Provinces.	Number of villages visited.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				TREATED FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				TREATED FOR NON-CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Burma	34,441	168	..	..	..	..	93	33,068	17	33,178	4,749	45,777	2,729	53,255	86,433	
United Provinces..	16,517	121	148	172	106	426	288	33,456	576	34,320	6,147	19,357	2,819	28,323	63,069	
Punjab	15,490	154	538	18,469	1,191	20,198	1,630	159,231	20,607	181,468	4,301	26,449	2,273	33,023	234,689	
Assam	8,144	40	87	183	193	463	247	11,501	355	12,103	4,079	40,061	2,476	46,616	59,182	
Sind	1,812	15	3	21	2	26	22	1,880	400	2,302	1,143	781	502	2,426	4,754	
Bombay	3,085	65	65	1,078	8	1,151	25	14,606	304	14,935	1,065	14,317	354	15,736	31,882	
Rajputana	92	3	1	..	..	1	7	67	..	74	40	110	329	479	554	
Madras	10,109	43	62	5,220	486	5,768	37	14,910	729	15,676	1,190	14,883	906	16,979	38,423	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,682	19	224	1,550	509	2,283	69	16,935	5,901	22,905	1,020	1,114	664	2,798	27,986	
Central Provinces ..	21,803	98	73	4,268	42	4,383	3	112,038	11	112,052	1,394	55,315	447	57,156	173,591	
Bengal	12,831	77	24	36	8	68	42	17,309	61	17,412	3,568	36,552	1,161	41,281	58,761	
Bihar and Orissa ..	18,045	76	59	94	34	187	10	51,523	33	51,566	3,021	18,025	1,709	22,755	74,508	
Baluchistan	269	5	6	..	1	7	3	1,170	2,006	3,179	185	144	26	355	3,541	
Total	144,320	884	1,290	31,091	2,580	34,961	2,476	467,694	31,000	501,170	31,992	272,885	16,395	321,182	857,313	

268

TABLE V.

Showing number of animals treated and castrated at Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during the year 1919-20.

Districts.	Number of Veterinary Dispensaries.	Number of Veterinary Assistants employed.	NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.				Grand total of in-patients and out-patients treated during the year.	Total number of cases supplied with medicines but not brought to Hospitals.	CASTRATIONS PERFORMED.				Receipts.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			Equines.	Bovines.	Other animals.	Total.			
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Burma	1	1	24	21	134	179	139	641	975	1,755	1,934	185	..	..	1	1	25	17,153	
United Provinces..	95	95	3,311	3,116	963	7,390	26,963	56,325	26,275	1,09,563	1,16,953	8,065	228	271	402	901	1,63,440	1,56,136	
Punjab	138	138	11,322	5,810	1,850	18,982	1,05,200	1,52,633	43,646	3,01,479	3,20,461	1,16,429	1,294	9,956	1,238	12,488	22,115	1,78,335	
Assam	3	3	37	119	36	192	510	1,746	801	3,057	3,249	901	4	..	8	12	894	4,273	
Bombay	65	65	906	2,868	586	4,450	16,573	54,438	15,339	86,350	90,800	59,664	276	411	51	738	98,167	91,099	
Sind	15	15	973	201	305	1,479	7,099	4,322	5,627	17,048	18,527	3,821	25	8	12	45	84,551	48,359	
Rajputana ..	2	3	39	24	47	110	318	227	666	1,211	1,321	1,695	1	..	3	4	4,564	4,564	
Baluchistan ..	6	5	101	24	21	146	3,845	1,244	1,430	6,519	6,665	535	57	6	14	77	6,500	6,475	
Madras	52	52	1,515	3,217	1,226	5,958	6,581	30,240	15,613	52,434	58,392	5,825	103	1,829	314	2,246	51,921	1,76,047	
North-West Frontier Province.	20	19	2,110	365	198	2,673	18,252	17,191	6,024	41,467	44,140	5,849	285	125	120	530	..	..
Central Provinces	81	81	502	1,250	169	1,921	16,169	56,614	10,701	83,484	85,405	1,23,711	54	495	88	637	15,767	66,669	
Bengal	35	36	531	5,411	467	6,409	5,603	28,187	4,548	38,338	44,747	3,114	24	3	22	49	83,561	83,407	
Bihar and Orissa	24	23	876	945	255	2,076	4,846	20,267	4,342	29,455	31,531	6,293	89	162	268	519	14,921	65,011	
Total	537	536	22,337	23,371	6,257	51,965	2,39,098	4,24,075	1,35,987	7,72,160	8,24,125	3,36,087	2,440	13,266	2,541	18,247	5,46,426	8,97,528	

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1919-20.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Burma ..	In schools and colleges ..	Provincial ..	1	..	2*	* 1 Deputy Superintendent and 1 Assistant Inspector.	
		Local Funds ..	..	150	..	
	On other work ..	Provincial ..	23	18	1†	† Deputy Superintendent.	
		Northern Shan States.	1	8	..		
		Southern Shan States.	1	13	..		
United Provinces..	Inspector ..	Provincial ..	20	..	..
	Itinerating ..	Do. ..	..	54	..	
	In dispensaries ..	Do. ..	..	35	..	
	In dispensaries and itinerating ..	Do. ..	..	60	..	
	In municipality ..	Do. ..	..	15	..	
	On military duty ..	Do. ..	..	6	..	
	Attached to Office of Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents, Civil Veterinary Department, Lucknow.	Do.	12	..	
	In charge dispensary, Agricultural Farm.	Do.	1	..	
	Tarai and Bhabar Government Estate.	Do.	1	..	
Punjab ..	In dispensaries ..	Do. ..	..	136	..	
	On other work ..	Do. ..	18	(a) 56	..	(a) Officiating as Veterinary Inspectors .. 2 Itinerating Veterinary Assistants .. 20 Attached to Offices of Superintendents .. 5 Attached to Government Cattle Farm, Hissar .. 3 Reserve Veterinary Assistants .. 9 Vacancies .. 17 Total .. 56	
Assam ..	Inspection ..	Do. ..	3	..	..
	Itinerating ..	Do. ..	..	2	..	
		Do. ..	Provincial and Local.	..	34	..	
	Staff ..	Provincial ..	..	2	..	
	Itinerating and Veterinary hospital.	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	Reserve ..	Do.	6	..	
Bombay ..	In dispensaries ..	Local ..	..	1	..	
		Provincial ..	..	64	..	
	On other work ..	Do. ..	5	21	..		
	On deputation ..	Imperial ..	..	..	..
Sind ..	In dispensaries ..	Local Funds ..	..	2	..	
	Do. ..	Provincial ..	..	13	..	
	On other work ..	Do. ..	..	2	..	
Rajputana ..	In dispensaries ..	Local ..	..	2	..	
	On other work ..	Do. ..	..	1	..	
Baluchistan ..	On other work ..	Provincial ..	1	2	..		
	In dispensaries ..	Do. ..	..	5	..	
	Carried over ..	....	73	724	3	

TABLE VI.

Showing the total strength of the subordinate Veterinary staff employed during the year 1919-20—contd

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Veterinary Inspectors.	Veterinary Assistants.	Subordinate Teaching Staff.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward	....	73	724	3	
Madras	College work	Provincial ..	3	3	..	
	Itinerating	Do. ..	10	43	..	
	Reserve Staff	Do. ..	..	21	..	
	Probationary	Do. ..	..	..	..
	Office	Do. ..	..	2	..	
	In charge of hospitals (Veterinary institutions).	Local, Provincial Municipalities and private employees.	..	46	..	
	On military duty	Imperial and Provincial.	..	3	..	
	Lent to Agriculture Department ..	Provincial ..	1	..	..
	Forest Department	Do. ..	..	2	..	
	Coorg Veterinary Department ..	Coorg Administration.	..	1	..	
	In charge of quarantine depot ..	....	1	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	In hospitals	Provincial ..	..	18	..	
	On other work	Do. ..	5	4*	..	* 1 Office Veterinary Assistant. 1 Itinerating Veterinary Assistant.
Central Provinces	In dispensaries	Do. ..	..	80	..	2 Reserve Veterinary Assistants.
	On other work	Do. ..	14	1†	..	† Offg. as Veterinary Inspector
	Touring	Do. ..	..	21	..	
	Attached to Office .. .. .	....	..	1	..	
	Lent to the Saugor Municipal Committee and employed by that body as Slaughter-house Superintendent, Bamankhora.	Provincial ..	..	1	..	
	Laboratory Assistants	Do. ..	..	1	..	
	Menagerie and Government Farms	Do. ..	1	..	..
	In Rajnandgaon State	State ..	..	2	..	
	Lent temporarily to Military Department.	Imperial ..	1	6	..	
Bihar and Orissa	In dispensaries	Provincial ..	..	17	..	
	Do.	Local (under private estates).	..	1	..	
	On other work	Provincial ..	10	73	..	
Bengal	....	Provincial ..	16	..	1	
	Itinerating	Do. ..	..	56	..	
	Itinerating and stationary	Do. ..	..	22	..	
	Staff	Do. ..	..	4	6‡	‡ Offg. Assistant .. 1 Principal Lecturers .. 5
	Stationary	Do. ..	..	11	..	Total .. 6
	Do.	Private ..	..	3	..	
	Reserve	Provincial ..	..	6	..	
	Hospital	Do. ..	..	2	..	
	Total .. .. .	.. ..	135	1,175	10	

TABLE VII.

Return of stud bulls for the year 1919-20.

Province.	PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.					PROPERTY OF LOCAL BOARDS.					REMARKS.
	Number on 1st April 1919.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1920.	Number on 1st April 1919.	OBTAINED DURING THE YEAR.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March 1920.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number.	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United Provinces	192	59	..	20	231	94	3	216	15	82	
Punjab .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,270	256	..	174	1,352	
Assam	4	2	..	2	4	9	4	275	2	11	
Bombay .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	9	7	..	..	16	2	..	..	..	2	
Rajputana .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province ..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	1	38	
Central Provinces	67	38	..	36	67	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	66	5	..	4	67	55	24	182	22	57	
Bihar and Orissa	6	..	..	..	6	27	7	..	7	27	
TOTAL	344	111	..	62	391	1,496	294	673	221	1,569	

TABLE VIII.

Showing the main results of the working of provincial cattle farms during the year 1919-20.

Province.	Name of Farm.	RECEIPTS.			Total.	EXPENDITURE.					Total.	VALUATION OF STOCK, GRAIN AND FODDER REMAINING AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
		Sale of animals.	Sale of produce.	Other heads.		Salaries of establishment.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cultivation expenses.	Purchase of animals.	Other heads.		Cattle.	Grain.	Fodder.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United Provinces ..	Muttra (Madhurikund Cattle Farm)	1,363	..	..	1,363	1,997	1,589	4,600	2,290	*10,116	20,592	40,475	1,608	1,533	43,616
	Kheri Lakhimpur (Manjhra Cattle Rearing Farm).	930	..	..	930	1,400	1,073	2,283	..	†5,166	9,922	22,010	498	2,203	24,711
	Lucknow (Experimental Station—English Cattle).	..	..	..	..	347	680	..	..	..	1,027	800	..	..	800
Punjab ..	Hissar Cattle Farm	(a) 1,53,007	119	(b) 28,105	1,81,231	60,680	56,461	20,203	11,875	(c) 27,106	(d) 1,76,325	5,19,108	10,422	70,209	5,99,739
Assam ..	Upper Shillong Farm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay (e) ..	Northcote Cattle Farm (Chharodi)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces (e)	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal ..	‡(1) Kalimpong (St. Andrew's Colonial Homes).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(2) Rangpur Dairy Farm	272	3,986	..	4,258	3,447	12,415	8,867	..	17,244	41,973	15,320	..	200	15,520
Bihar and Orissa ..	Bettiah	256	..	..	256	888	18,387	..	546	654	20,475	10,325	..	630	10,955
	Sepaya	621	3,145	64	3,830	22,068	11,549	5,201	81	9,593	48,492	34,075	405	6,620	41,100
	TOTAL	1,56,449	7,250	28,169	1,91,868	90,827	1,02,154	41,154	14,792	69,879	318,806	642,113	12,933	81,395	7,36,441

*The amount spent solely for the construction of servants' quarters, sheep houses, Kachcha channels, Kachcha silo pits, etc.

†The amount spent solely for the construction of new buildings and ensilage tower.

‡Figures not available.

(a) Includes valuation of animals issued on book-credit.

(b) Does not include Rs. 600 on account of house-rent recovered by the Public Works Department and includes Rs. 22 adjusted by book-credit on account of cost of cartridges returned.

(c) Includes items adjusted by book-debit system by the Accountant-General, Punjab.

(d) Does not include Rs. 19,895-9-11 on account of temporary and war allowances and also the amount spent on original works and repairs by the Public Works Department during the year.

(e) The cattle-breeding-farms in these provinces are not under the Civil Veterinary Department.

TABLE IX.

Return of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies for the year 1919-20.

Details.	HORSE AND PONY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.													Total Horses and Ponies.	DONKEY STALLIONS UNDER LOCAL BODIES.								
	HORSES.						PONIES.								Italian.	Cyprian.	Country-bred.	Persian.	Catalonian.	Arab.	American.	Sicilian.	TOTAL.
	Arab.	Persian.	Thorough-bred English.	Country-bred.	Australian.	TOTAL.	Arab.	Persian.	Country-bred.	English.	Deil.	Shan.	TOTAL.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces	74	..	1	2	..	77	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	78	..	..	13	3	..	..	3	..	19
Punjab	4	..	..	..	..	4	55	..	5	1	..	..	61	65	..	5	55	..	13	..	..	4	77
North-West Frontier Province	10	..	2	1	..	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	17	..	..	15	..	1	..	..	1	17
Bombay	13	..	..	3	1	17	19	..	2	..	..	..	21	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	101	..	3	6	1	111	80	..	7	1	..	..	88	199	..	5	83	3	14	..	3	5	113
Balance on 1st April 1919	99	..	5	7	1	112	89	..	8	1	..	..	98	210	..	5	81	3	14	..	3	6	112
Increase	41	..	1	1	..	43	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	50	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
{ Purchased in India .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
{ Received by transfer .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	140	..	6	8	1	155	98	..	8	1	..	..	107	262	..	5	89	3	14	..	3	6	120
Decrease	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3
{ Died	3	..	..	1	..	4	5	..	1	..	..	..	6	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
{ Sold	3	..	1	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Destroyed	32	..	1	1	..	34	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	37	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
{ Transferred .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
{ Stolen .. .. .	..	..	3	2	..	44	18	..	1	..	..	..	19	63	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	7
TOTAL DECREASE	101	..	3	6	1	111	80	..	7	1	..	..	88	199	..	5	83	3	14	..	3	5	113
Balance on 31st March 1920	101	..	3	6	1	111	80	..	7	1	..	..	88	199	..	5	83	3	14	..	3	5	113

TABLE X.

Showing services of horse, pony, and donkey stallions under Local Bodies during the year 1919-20.

Horse, pony and donkey.	Province.	Stallions on register on 31st March 1920.	STALLIONS ACTUALLY EMPLOYED AT STUD.		NUMBER OF MARES COVERED.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MARES COVERED PER STALLION EMPLOYED AT STUD.		REMARKS.
			Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Horse	United Provinces	77	66	62	3,446	3,193	52·2	51·5	
	Punjab	4	4	4	176	199	44	49·75	
	Bombay	19	17	18	621	531	37·14	29·06	
	North-West Frontier Province	13	14	13	698	717	49·8	55·1	
	TOTAL	113	101	97	4,941	4,640	183·14	185·41	
Pony	United Provinces	1	1	4	22	233	22	58·2	
	Punjab	61	60	61	2,071	2,979	49·51	48·83	
	Bombay	24	20	24	715	741	35·84	31·08	
	Sind	1	1	1	59	43	59	43	
	Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	North-West Frontier Province	4	5	5	208	179	41·6	35·8	
TOTAL	91	87	95	3,975	4,175	207·95	216·91		
Donkey	United Provinces	19	16	15	858	835	53·6	55·6	
	Punjab	77	69	71	3,692	3,680	53·5	51·83	
	North-West Frontier Province	17	18	18	841	886	46·7	49·2	
	Hissar Farm	*6	7	7	100	91	14·29	13·0	
TOTAL	119	110	111	5,491	5,492	168·09	169·63		
Mule-breeding	Hissar Farm	*6	7	76	80	80	10·86	11·43	

* Includes one donkey stallion lent by the Army Remount Department.

TABLE XI.

Showing the average cost of feed, keep, attendance, etc., of horse, pony, and donkey stallions during the year 1919-20.

Province.	HORSE.		PONY.		DONKEY.		REMARKS.
	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Punjab	1,824	1,267	7,584	5,991	4,083	3,425	
Bombay .. .. .	..	..	726	598	..	..
Sind .. .. .	..	..	666	623	..	..
Madras .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	690	566	651	501	444	386	

TABLE XII.

Abstract of particulars regarding horse fairs and shows held in non-selected districts during the year 1919-20.

Province.	Number of horse fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ANIMALS PRESENT.		TOTAL NUMBER COM- PETING FOR PRIZES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF HORSE STOCK (NOT INCLUDING BRANDED MARES) PRESENT.		NUMBER OF REMOUNTS PURCHASED.				PRICE PAID FOR REMOUNTS.			NUMBER OF MULES PURCHASED.			PRICE PAID FOR MULES BY GOV- ERNMENT.			PRIZES AWARDED.							Amount sanctioned by Government of India for next year's fair or show.	
		Year under report.	Previous year.	Year under report.	Previous year.	Belonging to breeders.	Belonging to dealers.	For Remount Department.	For Native Cavalry.	For Police.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	By Government.	By others.	Total.	Highest price.	Lowest price.	Average price.	Total number of animals sold.	From Imperial Funds.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Amount actually awarded.		Number of medals awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Madras	2	530	240	..	..	..	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	353	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	7	3,022	3,765	235	486	1,875	105	..	..	..	..	240	10	36	..	152	152	685	198	394	870	..	..	1,760	..	1,760	1,139	..	..
Bengal	5	4,752	5,093	..	..	500	3,752	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	13	26,174	9,446	180	167	..	5,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,389	..	50	50	95	195	653	..	..
North-West Fron- tier Province.	4	1,291	888	820	603	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	500	3,100*	..	500	4,100	3,334	3	650
Bombay .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana ..	1	783	Fair abandoned.	307	Fair abandoned.	504	279	..	..	..	..	2,000	13	148	..	3	3	35	13	20	541	..	..	347	..	347	240	..	2,000
Total	32	36,552	19,432	1,542	1,256	2,893	10,371	..	..	..	538	2,240	23	184	..	155	155	720	211	414	13,419	500	3,150	2,157	595	6,402	5,366	3	2,650

TABLE XIII.

Abstract of particulars regarding cattle fairs and shows held during the year 1919-20.

Province.	Number of cattle fairs and shows held.	TOTAL NUMBER OF STOCK PRESENT.							AVERAGE PRICE OF ANIMALS SOLD.					Amount realized in fees.	Total number of animals that competed for prizes.	PRIZES AWARDED.					Number of medals awarded.	REMARKS.	
		Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Others.	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Camels.			From Imperial Fund.	From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From other sources.	Total.			Amount actually awarded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
United Provinces ..	6	..	15,035	335	5,988	1,129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	..	600	325	138	1,063	833	..	
Punjab ..	55	16,016	166,495	58,544	54,512	1,01,025	19,437	42,764	..	..	..	..	..	2,01,557	6,396	..	..	18,592	..	18,592	14,365	9	
Bengal ..	47	1,675	127,525	8,688	8,875	41,052	1,155	5,447	95	233	161	152	155	1,15,532	115	..	..	288	53	341	341	3	
Assam ..	17	1,005	3,751	1,509	141	606	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	6,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras ..	19	14,720	108,452	4,443	4,100	9,398	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces ..	12	1,213	14,878	5,081	2,065	3,635	25	8,003	..	..	..	..	..	6,143	514	..	355	1,231	108	1,694	1,294	..	
Bihar and Orissa ..	48	310	169,874	13,320	14,679	21,334	312	6,252	..	..	..	..	..	44,867	575	..	738	405	1,082	2,225	..	1	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	418	538	459	205	444	47	486	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,211	..	3,609*		..	3,609	3,242	9	* Both from Provincial and Local Funds.
Rajputana ..	1	..	10,081	..	..	..	5,344	..	..	52	..	..	94	7,814	160	..	..	148	..	148	148	..	
Bombay ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind ..	1	18	56	52	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	100	86	..	186	186	2	
TOTAL ..	181	35,375	616,685	92,341	90,565	1,78,670	26,320	62,988	..	..	..	..	..	3,82,943	10,669	..	5,402	21,075	1,381	27,858	20,409	24	

15

273

TABLE XIV.

Showing the main results of the working of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, during the year 1919-20.

QUANTITY IN DOSES OF SERA OR ANTI-TOXIN PREPARED AND ISSUED								INSTRUCTION IMPARTED.					FINANCIAL RESULTS.													
Names of sera or anti-toxin.	Opening balance.	Prepared during the year.	Returned Serum.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Stock in hand.	Department or Province.	European officers attending class.	Number passed.	Indian Veterinary Graduates.	Number passed.	RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.									
												Sale of sera.	Sale of animals.	Sale of garden products and revenue from reserve forests.	Other miscellaneous receipts.	Total.	Salaries and travelling allowances of officers and establishments.	Feed and keep of animals.	Cost of chemicals and apparatus.	Other miscellaneous expenditure.	Purchase of animals.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
													Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Muktesar Laboratory.	Rinderpest Serum.	187,437	2,189,736	5,300	2,382,473	2,813,733	568,740																			
	Anthrax Serum	11,914	15,867	20	27,801	15,637	12,164																			
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Serum.	67,234	62,399	..	119,633	111,633	..																			
	Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia Vaccine.	..	110,500	..	110,500	110,500	..																			
	Black Quarter Vaccine.	29,550	21,500	..	61,050	20,136	40,914																			
	Mallein ..	160	163,735	1,220	165,115	164,120	995																			
	Ophthalmic Mallein.	..	..	..	..	..	..													
	Tuberculin ..	12	1,120	..	1,132	1,120	12																			
	Anti-Streptococic Serum.	3,455	7,341	..	10,796	4,447	6,349																			
	Anti-Streptococic Vaccine.	..	1,136	..	1,136	1,136	..																			
	Staphylococic Vaccine.	..	..	..	..	..	..													
	Special Vaccine	..	550	..	550	550	..																			
Streptococic and Staphylococic, (mixed) Vaccine.	..	4,432	..	4,432	4,432	..																				
TOTAL ..	309,762	3,568,316	6,540	3,884,618	3,247,444	629,174		1	1	1	1		3,84,396 4 11	830 0 0	1,369 0 6	1,735 14 8	3,87,831 4 1	1,16,907 13 9	2,40,099 13 3	21,584 4 6	63,103 14 0	58,813 12 6	5,00,509 10 0			

TABLE XV.

Statement showing the total charges during the year 1919-20 in connection with the Civil Veterinary Department.

	Rajput- ana.	Imperial Bacterio- logist.	Baluchis- tan.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bengal.	Madras.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Burma.	North- West Frontier Pro- vince.	Assam.	Sind.	Camel Special- ist.	Bihar and Orissa.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Superintendence .. ..	..	..	..	30,945	83,716	26,199	55,730	34,917	38,604	51,001	186	23,032	32,053	..	34,245	4,10,828
2. Veterinary instruction .. ..	..	..	..	..	1,22,020	1,83,460	72,610	..	71,984	36,853	1,496	936	..	..	5,603	4,94,962
3. Subordinate establishment .. ..	..	..	11,533	86,744	1,75,270	49,026	1,40,580	1,18,407	1,45,142	2,31,851	24,077	55,037	26,041	..	34,337	10,98,045
4. Hospitals and Dispensaries	4,564	..	6,475	..	1,48,211	1,30,694	1,01,706	96,400	128,036	17,153	10,591	12,031	65,269	..	1,34,809	8,55,939
5. Breeding operations .. ..	..	..	..	60,869	4,12,725	7,826	..	..	51,899	10,816	20,923	1,423	466	..	2,846	569,793
6. Prizes	388	..	..	1,906	15,983	250	..	..	..	..	2,142	..	676	..	..	21,345
7. Fairs and shows	1,103	..	..	..	71,606	2,744	..	..	400	..	7,985	..	..	..	6,033	89,871
8. Bacteriological research .. ..	..	5,00,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500,510
9. Camel Specialist .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,823	..	19,823
10. Other charges .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,671	..	..	..	..	..	83,671
Total	6,055	5,00,510	18,008	1,80,464	10,29,531	4,00,199	3,70,626	2,49,724	4,36,065	4,31,345	67,400	92,459	1,24,505	19,823	2,17,873	4,144,587

TABLE XVI.

Comparative statement showing the working of the Civil Veterinary Department since the year 1904-05.

	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
1. Number of students admitted to colleges	216	274	254	294	188	224	168	156	169	180	210	238	237	260	239	226
2. Number of bovines inoculated for—																
Rinderpest (i)	69,124	128,507	213,933	295,953	289,503	228,997	272,453	245,708	423,816	309,461	435,005	395,318	498,193	472,125	595,237	566,718
Anthrax (ii)	6,066	22,890	11,295	24,936	10,432	3,239	3,183	238	2,618	3,916	6,223	12,650	5,920	9,014	13,319	8,964
Black Quarter (iii)	79	NZ	4,911	5,005	6,121	9,621	9,972	2,957	6,331	11,924	4,902	7,626	4,568	7,449	17,738	6,179
Hem. Sept. (iv)	NZ	13,315	36,270	82,849	10,886	9,215	23,645	29,310	32,988	133,660	107,974	117,835	136,151	183,700	119,944	127,567
Total	75,269	164,712	266,409	408,743	317,032	251,072	309,253	278,213	465,753	458,961	554,104	533,429	644,841	672,268	746,238	709,654
3. Number of Veterinary Assistants employed on tour.	318	368	320	403	472	517	614	604	592	622	637	666	690	696	754	884
4. Number of animals treated and castrations performed by Veterinary Assistants on tour.	258,718	199,333	211,718	295,205	342,247	450,919	514,919	464,736	473,942	598,969	583,364	687,211	750,948	739,504	601,124	857,313
5. Number of Veterinary Dispensaries	269	290	315	336	380	408	327	353	374	393	424	456	463	478	503	537
6. Number of animals treated at Veterinary Dispensaries.	258,014	265,697	267,555	335,035	428,402	518,787	531,488	583,256	656,487	737,999	810,404	863,218	954,673	920,626	805,986	824,125
7. Number of stallions kept by Local Bodies—																
(a) Horses and ponies	128	165	171	172	166	176	188	178	183	188	193	193	194	196	210	199
(b) Donkey stallions	68	70	5	99	99	100	105	104	106	111	115	111	111	104	112	113
8. Cost of Department	Rs. 10,82,353	Rs. 12,81,243	Rs. 15,94,929	Rs. 19,50,423	Rs. 17,30,509	Rs. 20,51,849	Rs. 20,29,495	Rs. 27,00,394	Rs. 23,76,110	Rs. 28,46,971	Rs. 29,24,708	Rs. 31,72,625	Rs. 31,35,137	Rs. 31,97,654	Rs. 35,73,492	Rs. 41,44,587

10